

British mosses, their homes, aspects, structure, and uses : with a figure of each species etched from nature / by F.E. Tripp.

Contributors

Tripp, F. E.

Publication/Creation

London : Bell and Daldy, 1868.

Persistent URL

<https://wellcomecollection.org/works/wpv7a4ak>

License and attribution

This work has been identified as being free of known restrictions under copyright law, including all related and neighbouring rights and is being made available under the Creative Commons, Public Domain Mark.

You can copy, modify, distribute and perform the work, even for commercial purposes, without asking permission.


**wellcome
collection**

Wellcome Collection
183 Euston Road
London NW1 2BE UK
T +44 (0)20 7611 8722
E library@wellcomecollection.org
<https://wellcomecollection.org>



BRITISH
MOSSSES.

THEIR HOMES, ASPECTS,
STRUCTURE, AND
USES.





22900250262

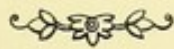
Med
K5407

107-

27-



BRITISH MOSSES.



BRITISH MOSSES,
 THEIR HOMES, ASPECTS,
 STRUCTURE, AND
 USES.

WITH A FIGURE OF EACH SPECIES ETCHED
 FROM NATURE.

BY F. E. TRIPP.



"In His Hand are all the corners of the earth."

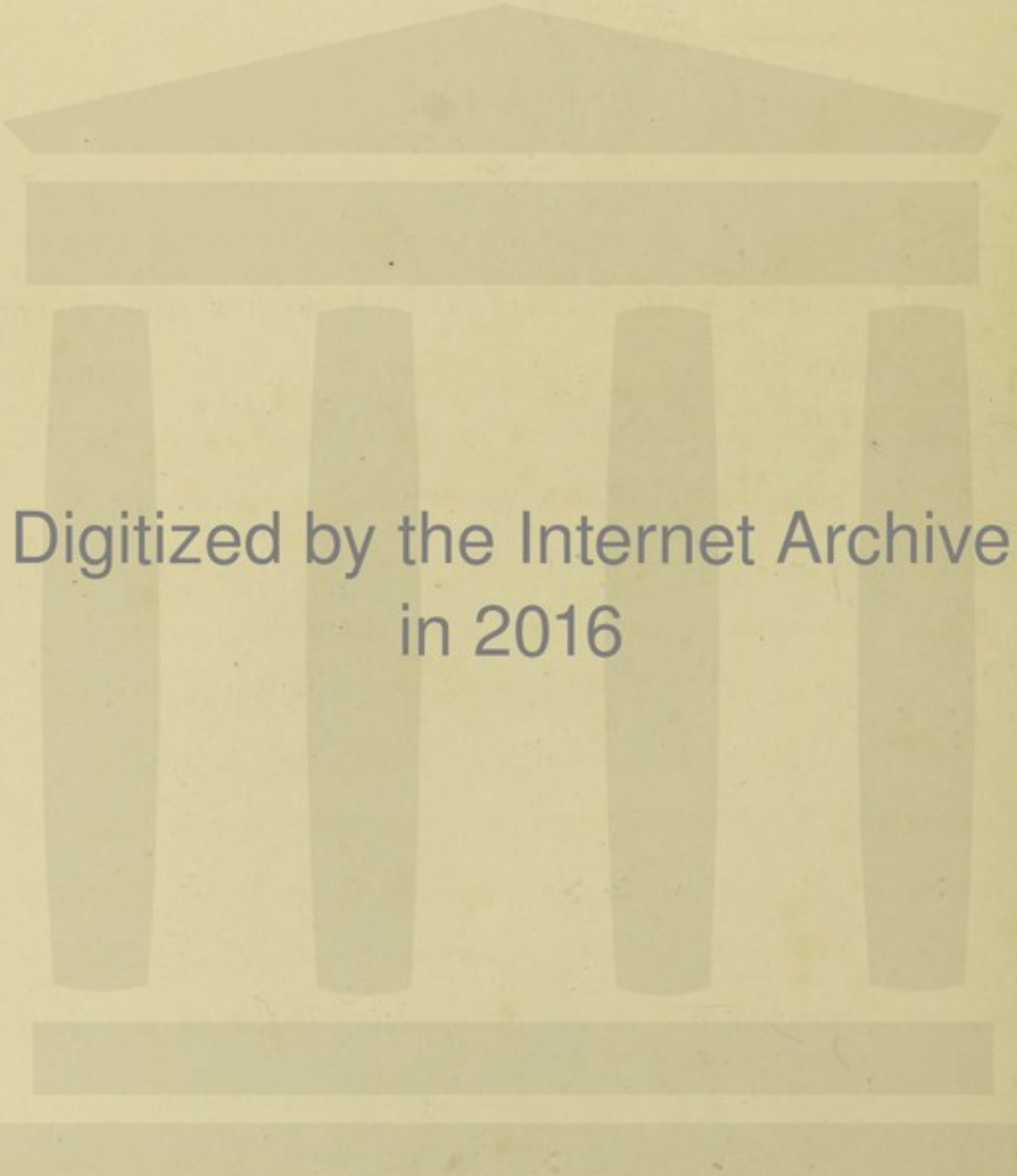
LONDON:
 BELL AND DALDY, YORK STREET,
 COVENT GARDEN.
 1868.

25566

6954030

WELLCOME INSTITUTE LIBRARY	
Coll.	welMOMec
Call	
No.	QK

FROM MY EARLIEST YEARS MY FATHER AND MOTHER HAVE TAUGHT
ME TO LOVE AND TO SEARCH OUT THE
WORKS OF GOD;
AND TO THEM THIS RESULT OF THEIR TEACHING
IS GRATEFULLY DEDICATED.



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2016

<https://archive.org/details/b28058720>



P R E F A C E.



THE aim of the following pages has been to present such descriptions of British Mosses as should be useful to the amateur who may desire to ascertain the names of such species as he chances to meet with.

The language has been simplified as much as possible, and reference to minute detail and intricacy of structure has been avoided where practicable. Those who wish to pursue the study more deeply can do so by the aid of such standard works upon the subject as Wilson's "Bryologia Britannica" and Bruch and Schimper's "Bryologia Europæa."

The illustrations have been etched on the copper directly from the living specimen. It has not been possible through the medium employed to give colouring, but an attempt has been made, by dark or light plates, to afford some idea of the comparative shade of the Moss represented.

Some doubtful natives or very rare kinds have been omitted, but with these exceptions every species has been given, and the greater

part of them from specimens kindly furnished by Mr. Wilson. The author has also recognized Mr. Wilson's "Bryologia Britannica" as the authority for the names and localities of the various species.

In concluding the work the author begs to offer her best thanks to those by whose kind assistance she has been able to accomplish it.

ERRATA.

- Page 21, line 15, for "perichætum" read "perichæcium."
 Page 45, line 8, for "Table II." read "Table I.;" line 15, add "English" names.
 Page 46, line 28, for "contains" read "protects."
 Page 73, line 1, for "Arctoca Fulbella" read "Arctoca fulvella."
 Page 78, line 20, add "Fig. 13, a. b."
 Page 79, line 1, add "Fig. 14 a. b.;" line 15, for "Plate X." read "Plate VIII."
 Page 85, line 14, for "longiostre" read "longirostre."
 Page 99, line 24, for "Glaucescens" read "Glaucescens."
 Page 105, line 20, for "Augustata" read "Angustata."
 Page 108, line 21, for "screw" read "lattice."
 Page 109, line 3, for "screw" read "lattice."
 Page 128, line 3, add "Fig. 6, a. b."
 Page 140, line 8, for "Uringerum" read "Urnigerum."
 Page 159, after line 13, add "Locality. Shady places in sub-Alpine districts."
 Page 176, line 17, for "Minoides" read "Mnioides."
 Page 178, line 1, add "Fig. 12."
 Page 185, line 9, add "Fig. 7."
 Page 188, line 13, for "stems" read "stem;" line 18, add "Fig. 17."
 Page 192, line 8, add "Fig. 8."
 Page 193, line 1, add "Fig. 10."
 Page 205, line 17, add "Fig. 18."
 Page 212, line 8, for "Articum" read "Arcticum."



INDEX TO THE SCIENTIFIC NOMENCLATURE.

	Page		Page
AMBLYODON		BARTRAMIA	
dealbatus	166	arcuata	173
ANACALYPTA		caespitosa	171
brachyodus	91	calcareo	171
caespitosa	92	fontana	171
lanceolata	92	Halleriana	172
latifolia	92	ithyphylla	172
Starkeana	91	Oederi	172
ANÆCTANGIUM		pomiformis	172
compactum	183	rigida	170
pellucidum	183	BLINDIA	
ANDREÆA		acuta	72
alpina	47	BRACHYODUS	
nivalis	48	trichodes	69
Rothii	48	BRYUM	
rupestris	47	acuminatum	147
ANODUS		alpinum	152
Donianus	71	annotinum	149
ANOMODON		argenteum	158
viticulosus	185	atropurpureum	157
ANTITRICHIA		Billarderii	156
curtipendula	184	bimum	154
ARCHIDIUM		caespiticum	156
phascoides	54	calophyllum	150
ARCTOA		capillare	155
fulvella	73	carneum	149
ATRICHUM		cernuum	153
crispum	138	crudum	148
undulatum	138	demissum	158
AULACOMNION		Donianum	156
androgynum	145	Duvallii	150
palustre	144	elongatum	148
BARTRAMIDULA		inclinatum	154
Wilsoni	170	intermedium	154

	Page		Page
julaceum	157	CRYPHLEA	
lacustre	151	heteromalla	234
Ludwigii	149	CYLINDROTHECIUM	
Marattii	150	Montagnei	189
murale	157	CYNODONTIUM	
neodamense	151	Bruntoni	73
nutans	148	DALTONIA	
obconicum	155	splachnoides	233
pallens	152	DESMATODON	
pallescens	153	nervosus	93
polymorphum	147	DICRANELLA	
pseudotriquetrum	151	sinuosa	73
roseum	159	DICRANUM	
sanguineum	156	Blyttii	79
Tierii	158	cerviculatum	78
torquescens	155	circinnatum	80
Tozerii	158	crispum	77
turbinatum	152	falcatum	80
uliginosum	153	fuscescens	81
Wahlenbergii	149	Grevilleanum	76
Werneum	151	heteromallum	79
BUXBAUMIA		majus	83
aphylla	137	palustre	81
CAMPYLOPUS		pellucidum	75
brevipilus	87	polycarpum	74
densus	86	rufescens	78
flexuosus	87	Schraderi	82
longipilus	88	Schreberi	76
polytrichoides	87	scoparium	81
Schimperii	87	Scottianum	80
setifolius	86	spurium	82
torfaceus	86	squarrosum	76
CAMPYLOSTELIUM		Starkii	79
saxicola	68	strumiferum	75
CATOSCOPIUM		subulatum	78
nigratum	174	varium	77
CERATODON		virens	75
cylindricus	84	DICRANODONTIUM	
purpureus	84	longirostre	85
CINCLIDOTUS		DIDYMODON	
fontanaloides	109	cylindricus	95
riparius	108	flexifolius	95
CINCLIDIUM		gemmacens	96
stygium	164	luridus	95
CLIMACIUM		recurvifolius	96
dendroides	188	rubellus	94
CONOSTOMUM		DIPHYSCIUM	
boreale	173	foliosum	137

	Page		Page
DISCELIUM		GYMNOSTOMUM	
nudum	174	curvirostrum	62
DISSODON		microstomum	63
splachnoides	177	rupestre	62
DISTICHIMUM		squarrosum	62
capillaceum	94	tenue	61
inclinatum	94	tortile	63
ENCALYPTA		HEDWIGIA	
ciliata	110	ciliata	111
commutata	109	HEDWIGIUM	
rhabdocarpa	110	imberbe	112
streptocarpa	111	HOOKERIA	
vulgaris	110	læte-virens	233
ENTHOSTODON		lucens	233
Templetoni	167	HYPNUM	
FISSIDENS		abietinum	215
adiantoides	181	albicans	195
asprenoides	181	arcticum	212
bryoides	180	atrovirens	206
exilis	179	Blandovii	215
Osmundoides	180	brevirostre	217
rupestris	181	catenulatum	205
tamarindifolius	182	chrysophyllum	209
taxifolius	182	circinnatum	203
viridulus	180	cirrhosum	200
FONTINALIS		cæspitosum	198
antipyretica	235	commutatam	223
squamosa	235	confertum	204
FUNARIA		cordifolium	213
Hibernica	167	crassinervum	200
hygrometrica	166	crista-castrensis	224
Mühlenbergii	167	cupressiforme	225
GLYPHOMITRION		cuspidatum	214
Daviesii	123	delicatulum	216
GRIMMIA		demissum	227
atrata	119	denticulatum	229
Donniana	118	depressum	230
Hartmanii	117	dilitatum	211
leucophæa	118	dimorphum	209
orbicularis	115	dispalatum	201
ovata	118	elegans	229
patens	117	elodes	207
pulvinata	115	eugyrium	212
Schultzii	117	exannulatum	221
spiralis	116	falcatum	223
trichophylla	116	filicinum	223
torta	116	flagellare	218
unicolor	119	fluitans	220

	Page		Page
fluviatile	206	serpens	207
giganticum	213	speciosum	202
glaciale	197	splendens	216
glareosum	195	squarrosum	219
Halleri	209	stellatum	208
hamulosum	225	stenophyllum	220
heteropterum	210	stramineum	212
illecebrum	198	striatum	203
incurvatum	227	striatulum	203
irriguum	206	Swartzii	201
Kneiffii	223	sylvaticum	229
loreum	219	tamariscinum	216
lutescens	196	Teesdalii	202
lycopodoides	222	tenellum	205
megapolitanum	204	trifarium	212
micans	227	triquetrum	218
molle	211	umbratum	217
molluscum	224	uncinatum	222
Mühlenbeckii	228	undulatum	228
murale	205	velutinum	198
nitens	194	vernicosum	221
Oakesii	217	Wilsonii	221
ochraceum	226	ISOTHECIUM	
palustre	211	alopecurum	188
piliferum	200	myosuroides	187
plicatum	196	myurum	187
plumosum	196	LEPTOBRYUM	
polygamum	208	pyriforme	146
polymorphum	209	LEPTODON	
populeum	197	Smithii	185
prælongum	201	LESKEA	
pratense	226	latebricola	190
pulchellum	228	moniliformis	190
purum	214	polyantha	191
pumilum	202	polycarpa	191
radicale	207	pulvinata	191
reflexum	197	rufescens	192
resupinatum	225	sericea	192
revolvens	220	Sprucei	191
riparium	208	subrufa	193
rivulare	199	LEUCOBRYUM	
rugosum	224	glaucum	83
ruscifolium	204	LEUCODON	
rutabulum	199	lagurus	184
salebrosum	195	sciuroides	184
sarmentosum	213	MEESIA	
Schreberi	214	uliginosa	165
scorpioides	226		

	Page		Page
MNIUM			
affine	160	saxatile	126
cinclidoides	163	Shawii	127
cuspidatum	160	speciosum	128
hornum	162	Sprucei	129
orthorhyncum	161	stramineum	127
punctatum	163	Sturmii	126
rostratum	161	tenellum	127
serratum	161	PALUDELLA	
stellare	163	squarrosa	165
subglobosum	164	PHASCUM	
undulatum	162	alternifolium	60
NECKERA		bryoides	58
complanata	231	cohærens	55
crispa	232	crispum	60
pennata	232	curvicollum	58
Philippeana	232	cuspidatum	58
pumila	232	Floerkeanum	57
ŒDIPODIUM		muticum	56
Griffithianum	178	multicapsulare	60
OLIGOTRICHUM		nitidum	59
Hercynium	139	patens	59
OMALIA		rectum	57
trichomanoides	231	recurvifolium	56
ORTHODONTIUM		rostellatum	60
gracile	145	serratum	55
ORTHOTRICHUM		sessile	55
affine	128	subulatum	59
anomalum	125	tenerum	57
Bruchii	132	triquetrum	56
crispulum	131	PHYSCOMITRIUM	
crispum	132	ericetorum	168
cupulatum	125	fasciculare	168
diaphanum	130	pyriforme	168
Drummondii	132	sphæricum	169
fastigiatum	128	POGONATUM	
Hutchinsii	132	aloides	140
leiocarpum	130	alpinum	140
Ludwigii	131	nanum	139
Lyellii	129	urnigerum	140
nudum	125	POLYTRICHUM	
obtusifolium	130	commune	142
pallens	127	formosum	142
phyllanthum	133	gracile	142
pulchellum	131	juniperinum	143
pumilum	127	piliferum	143
rivulare	129	sexangulare	141
rupestre	128	strictum	143

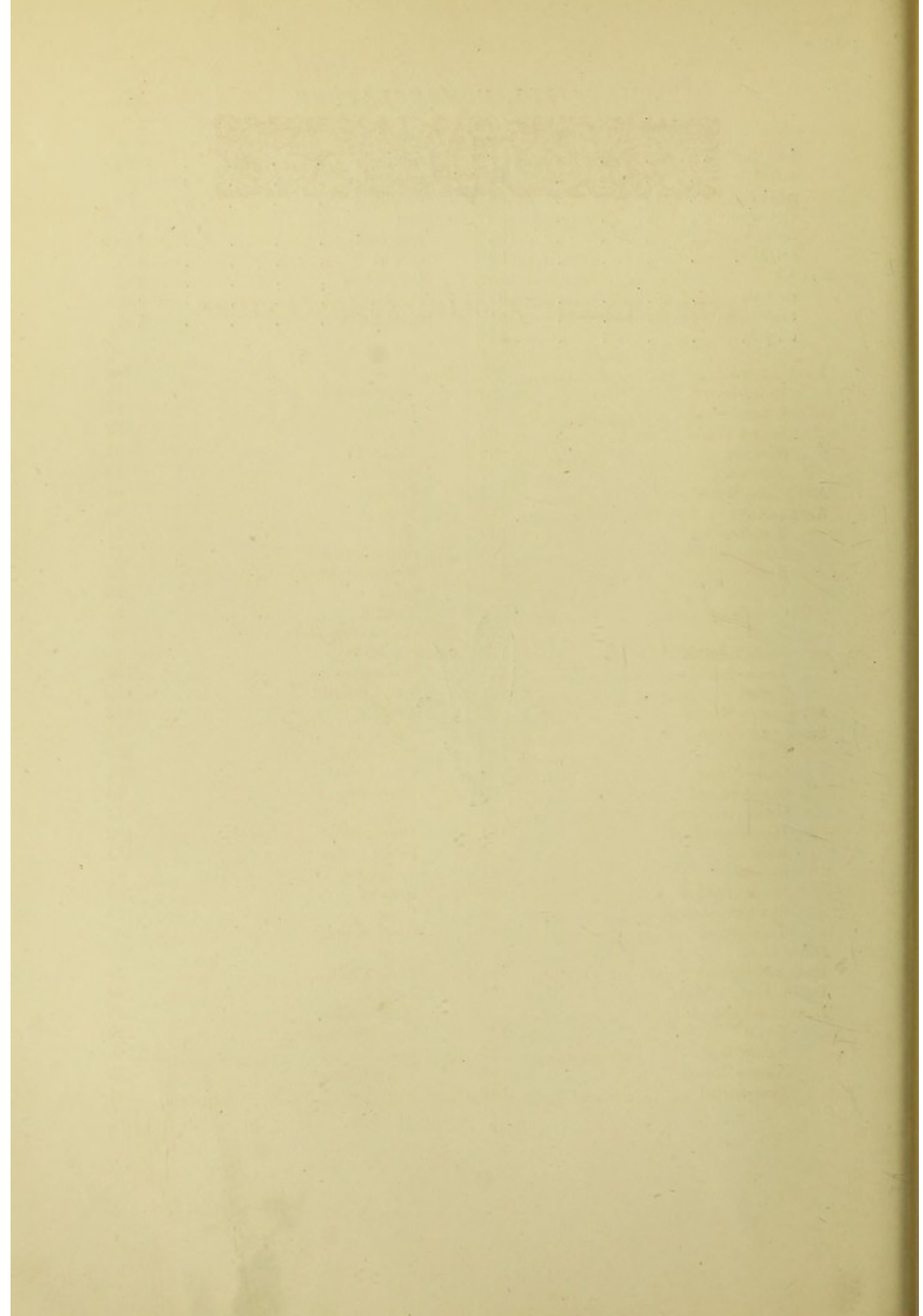
	Page		Page
POTTIA		rubellum	51
cavifolia	89	squarrosus	53
erinita	90	SPLACHNUM	
Heimii	91	ampullaceum	175
minutula	89	sphæricum	176
truncata	90	vasculosum	175
Wilsonii	90	STYLOSTEGIUM	
PTEROGONIUM		cæspiticum	71
filiforme	186	TAYLORIA	
gracile	186	serrata	177
PTYCHOMITRIUM		TETRAPHIS	
polyphyllum	124	pellucida	136
RACOMITRIUM		TETRODONTIUM	
aciculare	120	Brownianum	136
canescens	122	TETROPLODON	
ellipticum	120	angustatus	177
fasciculare	121	mnioides	176
heterostichum	122	TIMMIA	
lanuginosum	122	austriaca	144
protensum	121	TORTULA	
sudeticum	121	aloides	101
RHABDOWEISSIA		ambigua	101
denticulata	67	angustata	105
frigea	66	convoluta	103
SCHISTIDIUM		cuneifolia	104
apocarpum	114	fallax	102
confertum	113	Hornschuchiana	103
maritimum	114	intermedia	107
pruinosa	114	latifolia	106
SCHISTOSTEGA		lævipila	106
pennata	179	marginata	105
SELIGERIA		Mulleri	107
calcareo	70	muralis	105
callicola	70	oblongifolia	104
diversifolia	70	papillosa	107
pusilla	69	revoluta	103
recurvata	70	rigida	100
tristicha	70	ruralis	106
SPHAGNUM		squarrosa	103
acutifolium	51	subulata	106
compactum	50	tortuosa	102
contortum	52	unguiculata	101
cuspidatum	52	vinealis	102
cymbifolium	50	TRICHOSTOMUM	
fimbriatum	51	crispulum	97
molluscum	50	flexicaule	99
recurvum	52	flavovirens	98
		glaucescens	99

SCIENTIFIC NOMENCLATURE.

XV

	Page		Page
homomallum	99	densifolia	64
mutabile	97	mucronata	65
neglectum	98	vericillata	66
rigidulum	98	ZYGODON	
tophaceum	98	conoideus	135
tortile	99	gracilis	135
WEISSIA		Lapponicus	134
cirrhata	65	Mougeottii	135
controversa	64	viridissimus	135
crispula	65		







INDEX TO THE ENGLISH NOMENCLATURE

	Page		Page
ANACALYPTA		Bog Moss	
Broad-leaved	92	Blunt-leaved	50
Lance-leaved	92	Curved	52
Round-fruited	92	Feathery	52
Smallest	91	Fringed	51
Starke's	91	Horned	52
ANT'S EGG MOSS	137	Least	50
APPLE-MOSS	172	Neat	50
Beardless	170	Red	51
Curve-stalked	173	Sharp-leaved	51
Fountain	171	Spreading-leaved	53
Haller's	172	Stout	53
Oeder's	172	Twisted	52
Rigid	170	BRISTLE-LEAVED MOSS	69
Straight-leaved	172	BRISTLE MOSS	
Thick-nerved	171	Anomalous	125
Tufted	171	Blunt-leaved	130
ASPECTS OF MOSSES	15	Bruch's	132
BEARDLESS MOSS		Chalk	70
Compact	183	Close-tufted	128
Curly-leaved	63	Club-fruited	131
Curve-beaked	62	Curve-necked	70
Green-branched	112	Don's	71
Hoary-branched	111	Drummond's	132
Rock	62	Dwarf-curved	131
Slender	61	Fringeless	71
Small-mouthed	63	Frizzled	133
Spreading-leaved	62	Great	128
Transparent	183	Great curved	132
BENT MOSS	68	Little	127
BLACK MOUNTAIN MOSS	48	Little Chalk	70
BLACK TUFTED MOSS	123	Lyell's	129
BLADDER MOSS		Many-stalked	128
Dwarf	169	Miss Hutchins'	132
Fallow-field	168	Pale	127, 166
Narrow-leaved	168	Pointed-leaved	130
Pear-fruited	168	Pretty	131

	Page		Page
Rock	128	Brown	57
Sessile-fruited	125	Clustered	55
Shaw's	126	Common	56
Slender-fruited	127	Curly-leaved	60
Smallest	69	Delicate	59
Smooth-fruited	130	Floerk's	57
Spruce's	129	Horn-leaved	58
Straw-coloured	127	Many-capsuled	60
Sturm's	126	Moss-like	58
Three-leaved	70	Serrated	55
Tufted	71, 126	Sessile-fruited	55
Various-leaved	70	Spreading-leaved	59
Water	129	Strap-leaved	56
BROWN MOSS		Swan-necked	58
Alpine	47	Tender	57
Rock	47	Triangular	56
CAVERN MOSS	179	Upright	57
CHALK MOSS	70	EXTINGUISHER MOSS	
CLAY MOSS	54	Common	110
COLLAR MOSS		Fringed	110
Brown	176	Rib-fruited	110
Flagon-fruited	175	Sharp-leaved	109
Large-fruited	175	Spiral-fruited	111
Marsh	177	FAIRY SPOONS	137
Narrow-leaved	177	FERN MOSS	
Round-fruited	176	Alpine	180
Serrated	177	Feather	181
COLLECTING MOSSES	24	Little green	180
COMB MOSS	214	Marsh	181
CONE-FRINGED MOSS	173	Mungo Park's	181
CONTOVERTED MOSS	64	Rock	181
CORD MOSS		Slender	179
Common	166	Short-leaved	182
Irish	167	Yew-leaved	182
Mülhenberg's	167	FEATHER MOSS	
Templeton's	167	Alluring	198
CRANE'S BILLED MOSS	138	Arctic	212
Wave-leaved	138	Blandow's	215
CRYPHÆA		Blunt Fern	231
Lateral	234	Broad-leaved	211
CUPOLA MOSS	164	Brown mountain	206
CURLY MOSS	185	Brook-side	206
DALTON'S IRISH MOSS	233	Bundled	212
DOWN-LOOKING MOSS	174	Claw-leaved Bog	222
EARTH MOSS		Clustered	204
Alternate-leaved	60	Cluster-flowered	208
Awl-leaved	59	Comb	214
Beaked	60	Creeping	207

	Page		Page
Curled	223	Rough-stalked Yellow	196
Cusp-leaved	222	Rusty	196
Cypress-leaved	225	Rusty Claw-leaved	220
Delicate	216	Scorpion	226
Depressed	230	Shady Rock	217
Drooping-leaved	219	Sharp leaved	229
Dwarf	202	Shining	194
Dwarf starry	209	Short-beaked Water	208, 217
Elegant	229	Showy	202
Emerald	201	Sickle-leaved	222, 223
Fine-leaved Marsh	207	Slender Green	221
Floating	220	Smooth-stalked	195
Gigantic	213	Snow	196
Glittering	216	Soft	211
Golden Feather	209	Sparkling	227
Green Patch	198	Straw-like	212
Hair-like	209	Streaky	195
Hair-pointed	200	Striated	203
Haller's	209	Swartz	201
Heart-leaved	213	Tamarisk	216
Hook-leaved	225	Teesdale's	202
Incurved	227	Tender	205
Kneiff's	222	Tendril-pointed	200
Lesser Golden Fern	223	Thick-leaved	200
Lesser striated	203	Thong-branched	218
Long-beaked Water	201	Thread-like	205
Long-stalked Creeping	207	Three-ranked	212
Matted	197	Triangular-leaved	218
Meadow	226	Twiggy	213
Mr. Oakes'	217	Twisted-leaved	220
Mr. Wilson's	221	Upward-turned	225
Mühlenbeck's	228	Velvet	198
Neat	214	Wall	205
Neat Mountain	228	Water	211
Ostrich Plume	224	Waved	228
Overlooked	204	White	195
Pine Tree	215	Wood	229
Plaited-leaved	196	Wrinkle-leaved	224
Plumy-crested	224	Wry-leaved	210
Pointed	214	Yellow Mountain Rill	226
Prolonged	201	Yellow Starry	208
Prostrate Rock	227		
Rambling	218	FLAT Moss	
Red Stemmed	214	Fine-leaved	94
Reflexed	197	Oblique-fruited	94
Rigid Brookside	206	FORK Moss	
Rivulet	199	Awl-leaved	78
Rough-stalked	198	Broad-leaved	82

	Page		Page
Broom	81	Sessile-fruited	115
Brown	73	Spiral-leaved	116
Curl-leaved	77	Spreading-leaved	117
Curve-leaved	80	Tufted Black	119
Drooping-leaved	76	Twisted-leaved	116
Dr. Scott's	80	HAIR-MOSS	
Dull	79	Aloe-leaved	140
Dusky	81	Alpine	140
Great	83	Blunt-leaved	98
Green Spur Fruited	75	Bristle-pointed	143
Greville's	76	Common	143
Many-fruited	74	Curly-leaved	97
Marsh	81	Curved-leaved	99
Narrow-fruited	84	Dwarf	139
Pear-fruited	73	Glaucous	99
Purple	84	Hercynian	139
Red	78	Juniper-leaved	143
Rusty	82	Narrow-leaved	143
Sheath-leaved	76	Neglected	98
Sickle-leaved	80	Northern	141
Silky-leaved	79	Showy	142
Spur-necked	78	Slender-stemmed	99
Stark's	79	Slender	142
Transparent	75	Stiff-leaved	98
Variable	77	Twisted-leaved	99
Wave-leaved lesser	73	Urn-fruited	140
White	83	Variable	97
FOUR-TOOTH MOSS	136	Yellow-green	98
FRINGE-MOSS	124	HOMES OF MOSSES	1
FROND MOSS		HOOKERIA	
Acute-leaved	187	Deep green	233
Fox-tail	188	Shining	233
GOLDEN MAIDEN HAIR	139	INCOMBUSTIBLE MOSS	235
GOLDEN MOSS	192	INFLORESCENCE	46
GOUTY MOSS	178	LATTICE MOSS	
GRIMMIA		Great Water	108
Apple-fruited	118	Smaller Water	109
Black	114	LESKEA	
Close-tufted	113	Flat-leaved	193
Dingy	119	Green-cushioned	191
Great	117	Hidden	190
Grey-cushioned	115	Many-flowered	191
Hair-pointed	116	Many-fruited	191
Hartmann's	117	Mr. Spruce's	191
Hoary	118	Red	192
Oval-fruited	118	Silky	192
Round-fruited	115	Slender	190
Sea-side	114		

	Page		Page
MEESIA		STRUCTURE OF MOSSES	19
Dwarf	165	SPREAK MOSS	
MONTAGUE'S CYLINDER MOSS	189	Minute	66
MR. BROWN'S MOSS	136	Tooth-leaved	67
NAKED MOSS	174	SWAN-NECK MOSS	
NEAT MOSS	214	Beaked	85
NECKERA		Dwarf	86
Bright Green	232	Long-leaved	88
Crisped	232	Polytrichum-like	87
Dwarf	232	Rusty	87
Feathered	232	Schimper's	87
Flat-leaved	231	Short-leaved	87
PALM TREE MOSS	163	Silky	86
POTTIA		Thick-tufted	86
Bristly	90	TAIL MOSS	
Common	90	Hare	184
Lance-leaved	91	Long	185
Oval-fruited	90	Squirrel	184
Oval-leaved	89	THREAD MOSS	
Smallest	89	Alpine	148
RAG MOSS	50	Alpine-bog	151
RIBBED LEAF MOSS	93	Alpine Thread	152
SCREW MOSS		Billardièrè's	156
Aloe-leaved	101	Bog	153
Awl-leaved	106	Bud-headed	145
Bird's Claw	101	Changeable	147
Border-leaved	105	Club-fruited	138
Brown	107	Dark	157
Curly-leaved	103	Don's	156
Doubtful	101	Drooping	153
Dull Green	103	Drooping-leaved	165
Fallacious	102	Duval's	150
Great Hairy	106	Golden	146
Intermediate	107	Greater Matted	155
Rigid	100	Large-leaved	151
Roll-leaved	103	Lesser Matted	156
Rough-leaved	107	Long-fruited	148
Sheath-leaved	103	Long-stalked	150
Small Hairy	106	Lowland Bog	154
Soft-tufted	102	Ludwig's	149
Spreading-leaved	103	Many-seasoned	154
Strap-leaved	104	Marat's	150
Upright	105	Marsh	144
Wall	105	Mr. Tozer's	158
Wedge-leaved	104	Obconical	155
Wide-leaved	106	Pale-fruited	149
Wilson's Strap-leaved	104	Pale-leaved	152
SNOW MOSS	48	Pear-fruited	152

	Page		Page
Pendulous	148	TWIN-TOOTHED MOSS	95
Pink-fruited	149	Bent-leaved	95
Purple	156	Bud-bearing	96
Rosette	158	Dark	95
Sharp-pointed	147	Drooping-leaved	96
Silver	158	Red	94
Slender	145	Slender-fruited	95
Slender-branched	157	USE OF MOSSES	31
Small-fruited	151	WATER MOSS	235
Small-mouthed	154	WEISSIA	
Tall-clustered	153	Bent-leaved	65
Tierian	158	Controverted	64
Twisting	155	Curly-leaved	65
Wahlenberg's	149	Pointed-leaved	65
Wall	157	Thick-leaved	64
Werne's	151	Whorled	66
THYME THREAD MOSS		WING MOSS	
Dotted-leaved	163	Pendulous	184
Large-leaved	163	Slender	186
Long-beaked	161	Thread-like	186
Many-fruited	160	WOOLLY MOSS	
Palm-tree	162	Bristly	122
Pointed	160	Bundled	121
Round-fruited	164	Grey	122
Serrated	161	Hoary	122
Small-leaved	161	Oval-fruited	121
Star-leaved	163	Sage-coloured	121
Swan-neck	162	Slender	121
TIMMIA		Yellow	120
Sheath-leaved	144	YOKE MOSS	
TREE-MOSS	188	Green	135
Blunt-leaved	187	Lapland	134
TUFTED MOSS		Lesser	135
Beardless	71	Mougeot's	134
Silky	72	Slender	135





INTRODUCTION.

SECTION I.

THE HOMES OF MOSSES.

“Rocks overlaid with velvet and fur, to stand on in the first place. If you look close into the velvet, you will find it is jewelled and set with stars in a stately way.”—RUSKIN, *Notes on the Exhibitions*, 1859.

T was the third day of creation. God had gathered the waters together, and the earth appearing, it lay under the new-born light, silent, and still, and bare. But when the light dawned for the second time, He spake the word, and the brown land flashed suddenly into a thousand hues. The green grass came forth; the reeds sprang up by the newly-formed watercourses; afar off, where the sun was to burn, rose the forest with all its flowers in their glorious beauty, that beauty which should even cause the Creator to rejoice in Heaven; the northern pines stood up, row after row, like the pillars of a temple; the southern palm waved its lovely head; the kingly cedars were planted beneath the snows of Lebanon; and on the slopes of the Himalayah the rhododendrons blazed in scarlet, and gold, and orange, to be kindled into greater splendour when they caught the sun's first rays; and for us, in our island home, God set the daisies among the grass to gladden the hearts of little children, and in that wondrous spring-time called out the primroses in the woodland dells, and spread the purple heather on the mountain sides, and bade the golden furze fill the air with its scent.

And not only was the earth's greatness adorned, for its very smallest corner

was filled with vegetable life. One family of plants was created, by their low organization fitted to exist anywhere, by their varied food to find nourishment out of every possible substance, by their minute, invisible seeds to gain entrance into the tiniest crevice, and, by their wonderful formation and exquisite beauty, to bear witness to His power and skill and love throughout all lands. This family of plants was in former days called "cryptogamic," or "hidden fruited," it is now known as the "cellular," and the "acotyledonous." Why it has these names it is not now our purpose to inquire; but, to know of what plants it consists, let us call to mind those shade-lovers, like forest-spirits, transformed but not stilled,—the ferns; the strange, mysterious children of darkness and decay, coming out in their scarlet, and orange, and brown, and looking at us in their uncanny fashion, witnesses that death is the gate of life not to be numbered for multitude,—the fungi; the waving crimson banners and purple plumes down in the depths of the rock-pools, whose name but to mention seems to bring the fresh wind into our faces, and the dash of the waves to our ears,—the sea-weeds; the orange stain, which is time's finger-mark on the grey wall, and the cups with scarlet edges spread for fairy banquets,—the lichens; the soft green beds into which our feet sink, and all the loveliness which we think of when we think of—mosses. And of mosses, in their homes, their aspects, their structure, their uses, we now intend to discourse.

But we pause. At the very idea of studying mosses a clamour of objections arises, as loud and as confusing as the chatter of the black stones when the princess went toiling up the hill after the golden water. Mosses! Mosses upon the wall! there can surely be little to say of them. Mosses! there must be so much to say of them that it is hardly possible to learn it. There is no use in a book about what we have no hope of understanding. Mosses! they *can* be understood, we suppose, but they are so extremely difficult, and they require you to put your eyes out in looking through a microscope; and Mr. Jones, the naturalist, pokes into the hedge until he finds out a little atom you can hardly see, and he says triumphantly, "It is *Phascum Subulatum!*" and we have no taste for hard names, and we never heard a moss called by a plain one. Thank you, we do not wish to know anything about mosses.

Certainly, if we listen to the black stones, we shall never do anything worth the name of *doing*; so we may as well stuff our ears with cotton and push bravely

up the hill, and try, at least, if there be not something at the top to repay us for the toil. For there is a little to say even about the moss upon the wall; and as to the difficulty in the way of the study, was any good work ever wrought save by the *might* of the hand that did it? We are not called to do great things perhaps, but surely we are to do *good* things; every one of us is bidden to fulfil the purposes of his existence, to occupy his appointed niche in the world, to leave nothing undone which he has been commanded to do. And one purpose of existence, God Himself has told us, is the searching out His works in order to praise Him better when we know them. The way to fill up our niche is to stretch ourselves out on all sides of it, until we completely follow its canopy work and its carvings. One thing which God has desired us to do, is, to "consider the lilies of the field, how they grow." And in "considering" mosses, though we ought to do it because it is our duty, we shall find much pleasure. We shall not, probably, make any scientific discoveries of importance to the rest of the world; but we shall find out many curious and wonderful things, which will be discoveries of much importance to ourselves. We shall employ no hard words until we fully understand and need them. If we use a microscope, we shall find the irksomeness fully repaid us by all that will be revealed by it; but for a long time we may get on only with the sight which God has given to everybody for the purpose of beholding His works. For collection we shall require no implements beyond a basket to carry our mosses in, and for preservation an old thick book to dry them in. And if you follow these pages, I hope that, by the end of the week, *you* will be poking into the hedges with your friend Mr. Jones, and that when you find it you will not be sorry to know the name of our tiny *Phascum Subulatum*, any more than on meeting an acquaintance you would be sorry that he had some appellation to distinguish him from other men, how little euphonious soever that appellation might be.

About mosses an enthusiast says,—

The dear, delightful, little things,
We meet them every where!

And this is true, not only of mosses in general, but of particular species of the family. Brave and hardy, they are chosen with the lichens to occupy the extreme outposts of the vegetable kingdom; but the faces of this advanced guard, wherever they may be found, are familiar enough. One of our English mosses grows

on the highest plant-line of Chimborazo,¹ another is among the five which Dr. Hooker discovered at the "Ultima Thule of antarctic vegetation, Cockburn Island, lat. 60° 24' S."² Going northwards, the list of mosses appended to Sir J. Franklin's "Journey to the Polar Sea," consists of British species; among them being some of the fork mosses, which grow in thick tufts, called by the Indians "Women's Heads," because they say, "when you kick them they never get out of the way." The earliest plants to spring from the bare rock, the first to clothe the soil after the burning of the forest, the last to linger in the recesses of the cavern, the latest in the year to flourish and bear fruit; heeding not the mountain storm, nor the arctic snow, nor the poverty of the soil, nor the darkness of the cave, nor the dreariness of the winter, the moss defies also the burning sun of the tropics. And there it has made the desert rejoice, and by its beauty has roused the fainting courage of the wanderer, as Mungo Park has told us of himself. By strange contrast the moss³ which he saw in the dry and sandy waste chooses for itself in England the most cool and damp habitations; and we have no law which will account to us for the fact that these plants which, of all others, are the most sensitive to atmospheric influences, should at the same time be found in every variety of climate. It must be placed with those other mysteries, the love of the vervain and the henbane for human habitations, and the attachment of the plantain to the Englishman; but of this we are sure, that when the moss was set in the desert 5000 years before, He who bade it spring knew to what end its exquisite fashioning should serve.

Universally distributed over the earth, and some species found in all parts of it, mosses seem especially to love cold and moisture, and their homes are therefore pre-eminently the arctic and temperate zones, and the heights in the torrid which correspond with these in climate. As, therefore, we advance to the higher latitudes, or mount to greater elevation, we find the proportion of mosses and lichens to the other forms of plants increase, until they compose the whole of the vegetation; and in going back in creation's story, we learn that the moss type of plant has only very recently been introduced upon the earth, when its temperature was gradually lowering.

¹ *Orthotrychum phyllanthum*.—WILSON'S *Bryologia Britannica*.

² *Bryum argenteum*.—HUMBOLDT'S *Aspects of Nature*, vol. ii.

³ *Fissidens (Dicranum) bryoides*.—HOOKER'S *British Flora*, vol. ii. pt. i.

Tabular View of the Geographical Distribution of the principal Acotyledons; according to the region or the height at which a corresponding climate is reached. The luxuriance and prevalence of each tribe are denoted by capitals. The height in feet is not given, this varying in different latitudes.

Arctic or Antarctic. (Mountain top).	LICHEN. MOSS. Club-Moss. Fern. Fungus.	SEA WEED.
North Temperate.	LICHEN. MOSS. CLUB-MOSS. Fern. FUNGUS. Equisetum.	
South Temperate.	LICHEN. MOSS. CLUB-MOSS. FERN. FUNGUS. EQUISETUM.	
Tropics. (Mountain foot).	Lichen. Moss. CLUB-MOSS. FERN. FUNGUS. EQUISETUM.	

Of the 3800 mosses and liverworts which Humboldt estimates as the present number of their species, about 447 mosses are found in the British islands. For their perfect development they require the state of atmosphere obtained at a high level, combined with continued damp; and these conditions are fulfilled in the loveliest regions of the earth, the valleys which radiate on all sides from a mountain chain. High above the sea-level, their steep sides condense the moist atmosphere attracted by the hills, and here, therefore, is the glory of the moss. These valleys are the loveliest regions of the world in form, in skies, and in clothing. The curves of their sides, the perpendicular lines of their rock buttresses, are the grandest of Nature's lines. Above their heights are silently built, day by day, cloud temples such as lowland dwellers never see, snowy ramparts and golden pavements, which in an hour appear and vanish and leave no ruin, and yet are in appearance the thing we know most like the building of God, which is eternal in the heavens. Here the trees spring and grow

every one as if it had a duty to fulfil in adding to the beauty of the spot. Here is all the loveliness of the wildness, and all the richness of the cultivation, and all the moral beauty of the cultivation also, as we know what toil and labour must have been gone through before even yon little patch of corn, like a green kerchief on the hill-side, could be set. Here the flowers grow, some in the clefts of the rocks, some in little hollows below them; some scattered over the slopes, others by the foaming streams; and the open ground of the heights is jewelled with blossoms, pencilled eye-bright, and purple bosses of clover, and four-petaled tormentil with its finely-cut leaves, and sprays of heath, and milkwort, every blossom like a very tiny swallow held fast by its beak, purple, blue, pink, white, among the fine, short, shining grass;¹ flowers in a flat country never grow like these. And the mosses themselves give such richness to every spot that not only do they find the fairest homes, but, like grateful children, do their utmost to make their homes more fair.

These valleys are very much alike in general features, but every one has its peculiar character. One will have the grandest rocks, another the wildest woods; one the most rushing torrent, another from its heights the fairest outlook of winding stream, and green meadow, and sloping coppice, and far away blue cloud-like chain of distant hills. And for a moment let us think of what the year brings of change into their quiet.

In winter there are mosses in all the brightness of wet green. Fleeces over one rock, arabesques quaintly spreading on another, little brown threads rising from a third, feather tapestries hung from every hollow, and long peninsulas of green mapped out on the tree trunks. Later in the year, from among the moss rise green rolls to be unfurled into arum leaves, green points to be spread out into hyacinth stars; here is a "red robin," pink flowers and bronze and scarlet leaves lying on the emerald velvet, and there, just where the moss is brightest, and sprinkled with diamond drops from the rill, crawls a vermilion speck of an insect, come out to enjoy himself in the sun, and to make a little "bit of colour" for us. And the moss itself is full of bird-like heads, drinking in every particle of moisture, and not yet crisped by the sun. Wait until mid-April, and then go into the

¹ I know of not one description giving any idea of the peculiar enamel-like character of these flowers, excepting in Dante, *Purgatorio*, Canto xxxviii. when he sees the Countess Matilda.

valley. Nestled among the stones is the wood-sorrel, fresh, three-parted leaves, delicate, pearl-white, semi-transparent bells with lilac pencillings; how the moss-feathers have laid themselves around the leaves, and how soft a bed, even in that stony place, has been made for the exquisite nursling! Under the hedge the ground fairly shines with the golden saxifrage, and above, the air is musky with the scent of the green adoxa, and there are primroses everywhere; one springs at the mossy root of the tree, blossoms clustering among the crumpled foliage, another root looks down from the dark cleft of the rock, and another goes back to light the hollow where the green dog's mercury comes about her; and the golden saxifrage makes the ground look as if angels had trodden it in the night and left their shining foot-prints; and the primroses are like their robes laid down. There is a thicket in which dead brambles and sprouting ones and arum leaves are all tossed together. And climb that steep path, and go among the rocks and on into the coppice, and you will find it full of wood-anemones. Every day some fresh leaf springs, some new flower opens, until, by the beginning of May, hyacinths curl over the ground like blue smoke, and wild strawberry blossoms fall like little snow-flakes, and purple orchises are sullenly handsome among their spotted leaves, and the tall sedges wave; and on the uplands rolls a golden sea of furze, and beyond those golden billows is the deep blue line of England's girdle. Later yet, and the marshes by the stream have the "gold sovereign" blossoms of the water ranunculus, and the white-fringed bog-bean; and the dragon-flies come out in their green armour, and the sun's rays will have curled and crisped the moss, and made it all amber and brown; and later yet, we shall lose sight of it. But we shall come into the valley still; for there will be tangles of honeysuckle, and dog-rose, and purple vetch, when the hawthorn is gone; and the foxgloves will stand like sentinels on the rocks, and among the spongy bog-moss will be the pink pimpernel and ivy-leaved campanula, and crimson-haired sundew all pearly, and golden asphodel; and we may stand among the meadow-sweet that is almost breast-high, and look all round upon its foam, and to do this, and breathe its scent, and hear the chiming of the brook the while, is one of earth's joys. Yet again in autumn the ferns will be there, with their malachite vases set with brown tessellated work, and stately tossings of osmunda, and ribbons of harts'-tongue, and minced spleenworts trailing from the rocks. And when the ferns are dying, and the leaves are falling from the trees, we may see the green gleams

telling us that the mosses have had their siesta, and are awake again in the cool damp air.

Now, if we wish to know what these valleys are like, we must go far west into North Devon and wild Cornwall.

“ And so, Mr. Rubric, you really are going into Cornwall,” said an old lady once to a clergyman of whom she had heard the astounding intelligence that he was going to leave the quiet cathedral town, and take a living there. She had just heard, too, of that rash experiment of sending a bishop to New Zealand, and she compared the two things in her mind, and said with a sigh, “ Well, I suppose it *is* better than New Zealand !” And such, perhaps, is the feeling of half England towards the western peninsula.

With how many inlanders have we gone over the Cornish moors, and how often have we marked the struggle between truth and politeness when they have been asked “ if it wasn't glorious !” To be sure, they could hardly keep their eyes open for the wind, and perhaps had just recovered from a peppering of hail, and the question was not quite fair under all the circumstances. But a Cornish moor *is* glorious, nevertheless.

Wide, apparently without limit to its rolling, bronze and green, and in the autumn as if molten amethysts and rubies had been poured over the ground, with rough gold flung among them for setting, of purple heath and dwarf furze in the sunlight; heights of granite above, mysterious Druid-circles here and there, wonderful brightness all round the horizon, because the sea is behind the hills, this giving such expanse and infinity to the view that one almost anywhere else seems cramped and confined without it; the ground in many places full of pits where the peat has been cut, these in winter filling with water, and the reflected blue of the sky and the chocolate of the bed of the pool mingling together into such sapphire tints and purples that we were told by one who had travelled far and observed much, that never in England had he seen water of such lovely colour; streams rippling over beds of yellow sand where the trout play, and crimson sheathed rushes glow in their currents; wide tracts scattered over with the feathers of the cotton grass; unfathomable bogs or “ pixie-pools,” whereof horrible tales are told of engulfed horsemen who had the fate of Curtius without his desire for it; flocks of geese, and herds of red cattle roaming about and staring at you in quiet surprise at the intrusion into their territory. In

summer burning under the sun, the grass slippery with the heat, lizards darting in and out of the tufts of rushes, and yellow frogs hopping in all directions, the whole horizon quivering, the whole air full of fresh perfume, every sound coming from a long distance; sometimes, when it is stillest, the cuckoo's voice sounding from the thicket which is far away, and then the humble-bee booms by, and the boom dies off into a long hum. In winter the south-west gales roar in from the Atlantic, and bring the voice of the waves with them; and if you have never stood upon the Cornish moors between October and April, you have yet to learn the meaning of the four letters which make the name of the rough but true friend WIND. Then away over the moors and the sea-coast is reached; in the north, of purple slate-cliffs with little bays gashed and rifted in their flanks, and the sea the colour of malachite and lapis-lazuli, breaking on the blue-black rocks into foam like molten silver; and in the south, of broken cliffs and grassy slopes, and hangings of brushwood, and oaks whose leaves are wet with salt spray, and smooth silver sands.

Back to the moors again. The air is all one song of blithesome larks, though for human sight and sound we listen in vain. Only in one other place, in a vast crowd, is utter solitude. But there the multitude hope with a common hope, joy with a common joy, sorrow with a common sorrow, and if not a face among them look on us with recognition, our heart goes forth into the mighty human heart; we know that our brotherhood is with the great human family, and our heritage is immortality shared with a multitude which no man can number, our eternal home is filled with many voices like the sound of great waters. Here, under the vast hills, we see our insignificance. Thou, the Maker of this, who hast set fast these mountains and stretched out the heavens above them, what is man that Thou art mindful of him? We have the answer at our feet. One hand set fast the mountains, and fashioned the moss that clothes them.

The mosses are in thick soft cushions on the rocks, and lying like fur upon the ground; in the bogs are mats of long, straggling moss, crimson, lilac, whitish brown. The chinks between the rocks are filled up with mosses and their cousin lichens, the hollows are thickly carpeted as for an elfin festival, and tiny caverns among them are decked with lacework, and feathers, and patterns of braidings in and out, and curiously set stars, and green and silver threads interlaced; and all this wondrous delicacy of wrought work, is the more wondrous because of its contrast with the rough rocks it lies amongst.

Following the track that leads off the moor, we find that by degrees it takes the form of a road; that is to say, the cart-tracks become deeper, the grass more worn, the loose bits of granite lying about promiscuously are rather smaller. Then a hedge appears on each side, of granite rocks of various sizes, large or small as they fitted or filled in. All the rocks are crusted with lichen, and long bents of grass straggle from the crevices. The hedge begins to be bushy with heath and whortleberry; presently we see a stunted hawthorn, which shows us by its growth from which way the wind blows; and now we reach a hamlet set in a hollow of the hill's great shoulder, and the first trees we have seen are the sycamores among the rough walls of its cottages. Such lovely children come out to look at us as we hardly believed were found out of picture-frames, with great hazel and blue eyes and long lashes, and scarlet blood mantling in their cheeks, and golden hair curling over their heads; and there is a general assortment of domestic animals, goats, pigs, a stray sheep or two, huge-horned red oxen going along in a leisurely way, and a flock of geese. At a sudden turn of the road the valley opens upon us; the curves of its steep sides passing up into the lines of the tree trunks and rocky buttresses, which make one wild beauty, and farther down the rocks becoming fewer and the coppices larger. The road is cut, terrace-like, in the side of the hill; the green of the grass on the slopes and hollows above meets the blue of the sky; here the slope is broken by a rock, there is furze in blossom, and on the opposite side is a slope as steep, set over with hawthorns, milk-white each one, and the mountain ash waves, and the clumps of hazels have mossy stones beneath them; and, after the open moor, it seems as though we never before appreciated trees and shade. The hedges are passed, and the turf on each side comes close to the road; and far down is the brook, now tumbling, roaring, leaping over the boulders, and now quiet in dark purple pools. Rock, and smooth slope, and coppice, and turf spread by the brook, and oaks stretching their limbs across the stream, and shade of hawthorn, and the voice of the woodpigeon from the thicket, and the joyous song of the water, and everywhere the flowers and the mosses, and the look up the stream to the purple moor it and we have come from, and the grey church tower with trees clustering round it, and the bridge of piles of rock with slabs laid across from one pile to another,—such our valley is. And the farmer who cultivates it will say that for more than two hundred years it has been in the hands of his family, and that

one of his ancestors was hiding among its rocks when Cromwell came, and he would not transfer his allegiance.

It was soft grey weather in early May, and as we rode along to one of these valleys, the air was so full of the scent of the furze that we seemed to bathe in perfume. Crossing the hill-side, on our right was its steep rough slope, before us the wide country, a broken foreground of woods, and granite tors above them, and one chain of hills rising after another, until the farthest range was lost in the grey sky; and at the foot of the hill the mountain stream came out from under the oaks, and little rivulets dashed and sprang away to meet it, and all together went their way among the rocks and hills to the distant sea. We went down the cart-track to the water-side: here were deep pools, amber, and brown, and purple; and there were falls over the rocks, and boulders lying about on the ground, as if a giant had been rolling them till he was tired, and had left them there for the moss to grow on them; and in a cleft in the rugged bark of one of the oaks a seed of woodsorrel had sprung, and the leaves and flowers, that a touch could bruise, lay in the roughness and brownness. Across the stream was a space of ground contested by the furze and the coppice, the furze-bushes all masses of gold, and through the furze-bushes and the hazel we came into the coppice itself. It was not yet full-foliaged, but here and there broad bits of green hung on the hazel boughs,—the banners of the triumphant spring. We left our horses in the open ground to enjoy themselves, and followed the coppice path, which led us to the remains of an old fort, supposed formerly to have been a defence for cattle, now only a huge mound overgrown with moss and brushwood. Here came the midday sun, and up among the moss and the brushwood, to meet him, rose the very loveliest host of flowers that ever he called forth. Whortleberry, millions of pink waxen bells, and the honey-drops like jewels as they caught the sun; woodsorrel among the moss; the earliest wild hyacinths hanging their bashful heads, as a child looks at you from among its curls; primroses not caring where they grew, so they *could* grow and bring their quiet beauty and their scent to the spring-time's happiness; and countless blossoms besides, more than can be told. And from the summit of the fort we looked over into a deep hollow in the wood; its banks rose around, and the hollow was, as it were, a reflection of the sky, for it was absolutely blue with hyacinth, and the blue was starred over with the wood anemone. There were thickets of underwood; honeysuckle, bramble, and dog-rose, and a wonderful emerald lacework was cast

like a veil over all; and the half-unfolded, transparent oak-leaves made the trees seem dropping gold; and the birds sang and sang, and stopped a little, and burst forth again, and hushed; and one thrush took up the strain, and ceased; and the cuckoo cried from the depths of the wood, "Spring's here! Spring's here!"

The north-western part of Hampshire is formed by a district of high table-land; it is full of wild bits of country called "commons," vast thickets with trees standing up amongst them, the purple and red of whose fallen leaves make, with the green mosses, colouring which is beautiful exceedingly. We entered once upon a common from a bare flat, whence we passed under the shadow of the beech trees; the ground slopes away; the beech trees stand in regular rows along on the hill-side, their roots forming terraces covered with short spare turf; but immediately at their feet are spread cushions of green star-mosses, with little capped heads, and sometimes, for the whole space between two trees, the ground will be covered with stars set close together like a nebula of moss, and then the nebula will be lost in the turf which comes in the open ground. It is, perhaps, the almost entire absence of other vegetation which gives a beech-wood shade its peculiar character of absolute quiet; and this beech wood in particular is still. The great limbs of the trees are untouched, the light clouds of their young foliage are undisturbed, the mossy carpet is undented by a foot-mark. Passing on into the shade, and descending the terraces step by step, a long avenue opens; the beechen giants stand up at regular distances, behind them, on each side, are rows of younger trees, whose trunks are at as even distances as cathedral pillars, and the long silvery perspective reaches two miles away; between the pillars is the smooth floor of turf, and the smoothness is more smooth, and the regularity more regular, because the beech avenue divides a dense, wild thicket, above which, a green island from the sea, rises here and there a holly or a pine. Strange, enchanted like it is, to come from the still wood out into the length of the avenue, and see, far away upon the turf, the wind whirling round a handful of dead leaves in wild and mystic dance.

We have said that it is the condensed vapour in the Cornish valleys which makes the climate so favourable for the growth of the moss; and the coming in of the vapour from the sea is often a wonderful sight. The cloudless blue sky is suddenly overcast by a thick mist, so impenetrable that nothing can be seen through it; as suddenly, while the thick grey gives a curious impression that you are "no where,"

the mist opens at a long distance off, and reveals a bright vignette-like patch of sunlit country, over which it will as quickly close again. Very similar to Cornwall is the beautiful district of North Devon, and in the "Valley of Rocks," near Lynton, we have seen a remarkable effect of this sea-fog, which the Cornish say "is all fur yitt un pilchards." It was in December. The valley of "Waters Meet," crag, and brown wood, and mountain wall standing sheer up from the river's edge, lay steeped in the winter sunshine, and the brow of the hill rose against an unclouded sky. The only sound in the stillness was the rushing music of the torrent's march. Mounting the hill to Lynton, and looking up for a moment, the sky appeared suddenly filled with huge falling snow-flakes; but those great feathers were flakes of mists, and strange as had been the look of the sky, as though it were closing in and coming down on us, yet more strange was the sight in the "Valley of Rocks." Itself many hundred feet above the sea, the "Valley of Rocks" is between hills covered with rocks and stones in fantastic shapes, pinnacles, spires, heaps of stones as if for an universal road-making, buttresses, and castles. The sky above was blue, but the valley was full of mist, white as the driven snow; sweeping up the hill-sides and hanging among the rocks in forms more fantastic even than they. It was like a dream. There was no perceptible wind; but the mist-wreaths varied at every moment: an entire summit was hidden, and the mist sprang, as it were, and divided into a thousand fragments,—these trooped off in a spirit-dance; a grey wall of vapour stood up, slowly and slowly it rifted from the top to the bottom, and its *débris* disappeared with a whirl and left the turf and the rocks quiet beneath the sun. Anon came a white curtain, hiding sky, and sun, and sea; but even as we gazed it was rolled away and gone; and all to us was new and strange, for we had never been in the valley before, and could not tell what the lifting of the curtain might reveal. Down the coast, where the woods grow to the very waves, midway along the heights lay silver wreaths of cloud, and coming round the cliff-path and looking across Lynmouth Bay, we saw the bay filled with a cloud, like an Alp, its summit a thousand feet above us, so near that we could have plunged into it, and we could tell all its hollows, and its shades, and its depths, and its heights, and its brightness as the brightness of the sunlit-snow, towering up white into the blue heaven, and its base becoming thinner and more thin, until it hung as a veil over the sapphire waters.

These mists stalk along the granite heights in Cornwall in ghostly processions,

as of Druids with their grey hair streaming on the wind, and after a long day spent in hunting out Druidical antiquities, the October evening closed in on us, the sky flushing crimson, and the mists marching off the hills in weird pageant, as if the Druids had come back in sullen anger to behold the profanation of their shrines.

One more memory and we leave cloud-land. It was evening, and we rode quickly up a tor, expecting to see the sun setting into the ocean; before us were round granite hills, beyond these two serrated heights, and instead of any view of the sunset, we saw, behind all, a great mist towering up, and taking the form of a range of mountains. The skirts of the mist hung over the true hills, magnifying them to double their real size, and, rising before the sun, the tops of the mimic mountains became golden, and the mountains purple, and that mountain-range was a vision of such glory as it is not in words to tell. There were deep ravine and castled summit, and cataract hastening from the heights, and river, and broad lake, and fleecy clouds hovering on the mountain-sides, making them "hills of angels;" cloud and cataract and castle were in golden light, and ravine was in purple shadow, and all were changing at every moment into more glory and more wonder: and then the mountains towered higher and higher, and bowed their mighty heads, and swept down the hollows between the granite as billows of mist; and we heard the shouts of our companions from below,—“The sea-fog!” and as we joined them a billow swept over us, and all was grey.



SECTION II.

THE ASPECTS OF MOSSES.

Annihilating all that's made,
To a green thought in a green shade.

ANDREW MARVELL.



FOR learning the aspects of mosses no better way could be devised than taking a walk in the country, and looking at every one we find. For, though mosses are finest and most abundant among the hills, types of their principal forms may be seen in every district, and we may begin our examination with a moss,¹ which, in all probability, grows on the first wall we come to. It is in round green cushions, velvet-like, covered with little grey hairs, and rising from it are brown threads touched with orange. On looking more closely we see that our cushion consists of a multitude of stars, set very closely together in a pattern which would serve for the background of an illumination. If we pull the tuft up we can separate the stars. By what have we pulled it? By the brown threads. These end in an enlargement, finished in a curved point; detach one, and you have a perfect moss-plant; a root, then a star of green leaves, from the centre of which leaves rises a fruit-stalk, this ending in a seed-vessel. From another plant the little pointed cap of the seed-vessel has come off on your finger. But with cap and head just at present we have nothing to do; all that we have to remember is that mosses, bearing their fruit from the centre and summit of the plant, are in general formation like this one; they are usually found on stones or on the earth, and are pretty firmly attached to whatever they grow upon; both from being so closely packed together, and from their having just root enough to hold them. The great rambling, shaggy, fleecy mosses in the hedges, and the thick carpets under the trees, have also their distinctive features.

To find these mosses, let us go on to that avenue of oaks. Pleasant it looks

¹ *Tortula muralis*.

at a distance, pleasanter is it to get there. The red of the wet, fallen oak leaves is magnificent; there the wet reflects the sky colour, and the leaf is deep purple. Oh! what it *is* to hear the dead leaves rustle under your feet! Do you not remember, when we were children, how each of us tried which could make the most noise with them? From under the red and purple we catch gleams of green, like emeralds,—like that brighter, purer green yet of the chrysoprasus, which tells us what the colouring of heaven will be; but in the falling of the light upon it, the deep, velvet shade, the brilliant lustre, that gleam of green moss is like a humming-bird's breast. And as the feathers on a bird's breast, the feathers of the moss lie over one another. Feather-mosses everywhere, like Mexican hangings upon the tree-trunks, in mats about their roots, making the hedges beautiful. Pull a tuft of feathers from this golden green mantle.¹ The plummy things have bright red stems, branching off on each side and branching again, and all are covered with amber, close set, shining scales; and from the middle of the main stem, not at its end, grows a brown, thread-like fruit-stalk, ending in what is very like the head and beak of a bird. The feather mosses have always the fruit on the sides of the branches.

A type of a third form will be seen in any swamp or bog. It is a loose-made, coarse-looking, whitish-brown moss,² which bears its fruit at the ends of short branches; the plant having much the form of a candelabra. Under the three heads, therefore, of star, feather, and candelabra, we may, for the present, arrange all our mosses; and we will now enter into detail concerning the most remarkable in each division.³

Beautiful indeed is a mossy hedge. It is full of nooks and corners, and hollows and crevices. One nook is tapestried with minute transparent green feathers, from each issuing a thread with a pointed scarlet lid.⁴ At the entrance of another a root has descended from above, and the moss has made wreathen work around the pillar, and formed a fretted arch, like the entrance to a temple. Here are

¹ *Hypnum splendens*.

² *Sphagnum*.

³ If any scientific reader looks at these pages, I must entreat his patience with a classification adopted solely for a temporary purpose, viz. the familiarising the unscientific with the "aspects of mosses" before entering on the difficulties of structural examination.

⁴ *Fissidens bryoides*. "Mungo Park's moss."

little fibres, dusted by a lichen with a grey powder, and there are great mats of feather-moss, among which now and then appear clusters of stars. Cushions of velvet, tufts of bright silvery leaves, embroideries neither like lace nor window frost, yet reminding us of both; filmy veils, cut and minced and gashed as it were every way, yet every cut and gash forming part of a quaintly intricate device, some mosses armed with a *cheveux-de-frise* of stiff, bayonet-like leaves, and drawing themselves together into compact clumps, others soft and furry; grey and russet, emerald and scarlet, purple and orange, so has the Beautifier of the earth made them. Strangely, also; for the forms of these humble things are in many cases those of the grandest and most gorgeous of all natural objects. The star links together the heavens above our heads and the earth beneath our feet; and the Maker telleth the number of the stars, of the green stars of the earth, as of the golden stars of the sky.

“In His hand are all the corners of the earth;” a corner remote enough is the top of a bank in a moorland district. This is sometimes covered with a star-moss,¹ whose leaves, dark green and rigid, thickly beset the stem; from the middle rises the fruit-stalk, orange-coloured, deepening near the top to brown, and wearing a conical cap covered with silky yellow hair; the golden hair and orange stalks and green leaves shining beneath the blue sky. This moss is an aloe in miniature; and on many of the stems, in the centre of the circlet of leaves, is a crimson cup, as perfectly like a cactus-blossom. A sage-green moss,² common on rocks, has at the end of every branchlet its fruit, like a coral bead. The fruit of another is at once described by its name, “Apple-moss.”³ One family of star-mosses is appropriately designated the “Swan-necked,”⁴ so lovely is the curve of its fruit-stalk; another might be named the “Crane’s-billed.”⁵ But, strangest of all, to an obscure moss⁶ has been given the form of that which is at once the stately and the loveliest of all green things, the date palm tree.

The coral-beaded one is the only candelabra-moss having any special beauty. Feather-mosses have less variety of form, but more of colour, though even here is the same quaint imitation in the shape of the spruce fir tree.⁷ The tree form is

¹ *Polytrichum piliferum.*

² *Hedwigia ciliata.*

³ *Bartramia pomiformis.*

⁴ *Mnium.* ⁵ *Atrichum.*

⁶ *Mnium undulatum.*

⁷ *Hypnum triquetrum.*

taken by many. In damp shady places the rocks often appear to be covered with a dark-green fleece.¹ But if the hand presses this fleece, it is buried in its depths. A tuft of it is like a miniature grove, a leafless, scaly cluster of stems often six inches long, perfectly upright, and divided at the top into feather-like branches, which bear the seed-vessels; holding the tuft up to the light, the resemblance to a wood is perfect: and it is upon the tree-like character of another moss,² closely allied to this, but found in marshy places, that Humboldt bases the supposition that there may be forests of tree mosses in some yet undiscovered region, as there are known to be forests of tree ferns.

Some day, even in this well-explored world, a traveller will slowly descend a steep, and look over a parapet of rock upon a new vegetation in the hollow of the valley below him. Deep, dark green are those plummy branches; but now the western sun breaks forth, and the many sides of the silken leaves give back strange lustre. Soft, velvet-green is the shade, it must be still there; and coming down underneath the trees the very breath is hushed, for the silence is to be felt, there is only heard the tinkling of the little rills which keep the moss-trees fresh. Quietly stand those grey, silver-scaled trunks; the wind lifts the heavy plumes, but makes no sound as it stirs them; softness everywhere, for even that bright-eyed creature who ran away, how downy his coat was! And how the foot sinks, and no fall is heard on the furry ground! Look up, there are such leaf-patterns as were never seen before, save in a morning's frost-work. And all this is green, the very light is emerald, only a solitary flower, crimson or gold, is set here and there, like Venus alone in the evening sky; no blight rests upon the branches, nor do the leaves fall, and the earth has upon it no dead. Is this anywhere among the thousand islands in the unknown sea?

¹ *Isoetecium alopecurum*.

² *Climacium (Neckera) dendroides*. See "Aspects of Nature," vol. ii.

SECTION III.

THE STRUCTURE OF MOSSES.

One Spirit, His
 Who wore the platted thorns with bleeding brows,
 Rules universal nature.

COWPER.



THE family of which mosses form one division is distinguished by the names of *Cellulares*, or cellular plants; *Acrogens*, or summit-springing; *Acotyledons*, or without seed-leaf; *Cryptogamic*, or hidden-fruited; according as the botanical arrangement is determined by their texture, mode of growth, or structure of fruit: and these names will form good ground for our present observations.

Mosses vary in size from the minuteness of microscopic objects to the height of five or six inches; and in growth from separate plants found in tufts, to masses of creeping roots throwing stems up to the surface, which may extend for many feet. They are never found quite solitary, for, even if the plants are detached one from another, several will be near each other. The root does little more than attach the plant to whatever it grows upon, and in the *Sphagnum*, or bog-moss, it is entirely wanting. More may, some day, be discovered of the functions of the root; but, at present, it is believed that mosses derive their nourishment from the damp of the surrounding air, through the cells of which they are composed; hence the classification of mosses as *Cellulares*. The cells, being damp, spread out, and the moss is fresh and green, but the moment that the moisture is evaporated from them they close and the leaves shrivel up. There is no connection between the cells, therefore one part of the same moss will revive on being wetted, and the rest of it will remain dead and dry; even a shower will cause the crisped and curled leaves to open; and a moss may be pressed and dried for years and come to life again on being immersed in water. The species *Schistostega pennata* resists damp, and the circumstance of the *Splachnum*, or flagon-moss, being invariably

found on decayed animal matter, may countenance the belief that through the root food is supplied to the moss as to other plants.

Besides a root, a moss has stem, leaves, and fruit. The stem may be with or without branches. The leaves next come under consideration. The cells of which they are composed are of various forms, the most remarkable and beautiful being found in the *Sphagnum* group, the *Mniums*, and the *Hookeria lucens*. One general form in each genus is maintained, but they are very irregular in size and arrangement. (See Illustrations). The leaves themselves differ much in shape; very rarely they are divided, but their edges are often serrated. They may be lance-shaped, scymitar-shaped, sickle-shaped, awl-shaped, egg-shaped, sometimes between lance and egg shaped, set flat to the stem, which then looks like braidwork, or set out from it all round, as are the hairs of a fox's tail; very often they twist every way when dry, and again when dry they may be waved cross-wise, or furrowed length-wise. In size they vary between minute close-pressed scales, and broad, gauze-like, waved leaves, nearly half-an-inch in length; they have no sap-vessels, but often possess one or two nerves, which nerves reach half-way up the leaf, or sometimes less; and when the nerve is single it frequently runs out into a point beyond the leaf. The leaves of mosses may also have thickened margins; but in both form and structure are many more varieties than these. The principal ones only are here named, and the others will be learnt when each moss is examined in detail.

Those who have observed the formation of an ordinary seed will know that it consists of one or more lobes, at the base of which is the bud, designed to develop afterwards into the future plant; and that when the seed first germinates, the enlarged lobes are the earliest part to appear above ground as leaves, differing from the *true* leaves, which appear on the developed germ. These *seed* or *nurse* leaves are called *Cotyledons*; but the seeds of *A-cotyledons* (without seed-leaves) are simply a collection of cells; and these do not sprout or spring from one point, but gradually expand into a green film. Cell develops from cell; next stems and little leaves appear, so delicate that a touch will crush them; and this process continues month after month, so slowly and quietly that it will be revealed only by very close observation, until we see that the green films have changed into tiny plants, each bearing a seed-vessel of its own. Many mosses are of rapid growth, but others, in proportion to their size, are among the slowest of vegetable growers, and they are both annual and perennial in duration.

In the botanical system of Linnæus mosses were placed among the Cryptogamic plants. It is true that the various parts of their fruit are so small as only to be fully examined by the help of a microscope, but the flower and fruit as a whole may on most species be easily seen. Their true nature has only been recently understood; and it is now ascertained that mosses have real flowers, differing indeed from the flowers of other tribes of plants, but having parts which answer to those of larger and more showy blossoms. For a detailed account of these the reader is referred to the scientific description; it is enough here to say that the flowers are of two kinds, male and female, the two kinds often on different plants, more seldom on the same, and still more rarely on the same part of the same plant. The male blossom, whose contents correspond to stamens, is sometimes cup or properly cactus shaped, and it is conspicuous on the various species of *Polytrichum*, or hair-moss; in this instance its brilliant orange and crimson cups being very like ordinary flowers. The female blossom, enveloped in the sheath (or *perichætum*), has a body answering to the pistil, and this in time will produce the seed-vessel, the parts of which are the stalk (*seta*) supporting the seed-vessel itself (*capsule*). This, in its early stages, is covered with an extinguisher-shaped veil (*calyptra*), which is generally like a thin semi-transparent membrane; but in the *Polytrichum* (hair-moss) family is clothed with silky golden filaments, and in the *Orthotrichum* (bristle-moss) tribe is beset with upright hairs. As the contents of the capsule become larger it expands, and in most cases the calyptra, becoming split and torn, then falls off, but in a few mosses it is permanent. The division of the calyptra may take place at the side, or all round it, or it may be irregular; but so perfect is the "order of the universe," even in things so minute and apparently unimportant, that the calyptra always splits in the same manner on the same species of moss. The veil gone, the capsule is revealed, its most common form being that of a bird's head, but it is often round, as in the *Bartramia* (apple-moss) group, and urn-shaped, as in the hair-mosses. The mouth is generally closed by a lid (*operculum*), which has often a beak, and when the seed is fully ripe the lid generally falls off, and it is scattered. Sometimes, however, the capsule has no removable lid, and the seed then escapes through the bursting of its sides. The lid gone, we generally find the mouth of the capsule still farther guarded by a single or double row of hairs; these are the fringe (*peristome*). When the fringe is present it takes a variety of forms; but in

the number of teeth of which it is composed is exact order. Each genus has its own, and it always is one which can be divided by four; four, eight, sixteen, thirty-two, sixty-four; the intermediate numbers are never found. The teeth are sometimes double, sometimes forked, often beautifully marked and furrowed, and at other times connected by little transverse bars. The *Tortula*, or screw-mosses, derive their name from the fact of their peristome being twisted like the top of a shell; the *Dicranum*, or fork mosses, from their teeth being forked; the *Zygodon*, or yoke-mosses, are so called because the teeth are yoke-shaped; and the *Didymodon*, or twin-toothed mosses, have their teeth in pairs. The peristome is often yellow or brilliant red; its office is to protect the seed from too much damp, which, before it is fully ripe, would injure it; and it is therefore extremely sensitive to moisture, opening in dry weather and closing in wet. Some of the *Hypnum*s, or feather-mosses, have very large capsules, and if they are gathered before the seed is quite matured the lid will easily come off, and the bright outer fringe of yellow teeth will immediately spread out like rays, but as quickly close again on feeling even the slight moisture of the breath. And this may be observed with the naked eye.

Hitherto we have spoken of the outside of the seed-vessel. The interior contains the column (*columella*), to which are attached the bags (spore-cases) containing the seed (*spores*). In the hair-mosses the top of the column spreads out like a table, and the points of the fringe are united to it. (See Illustration of the different parts of fructification).

Collectors will at first be puzzled when they discover that some mosses are never found in fruit. The reason of this is that all the mosses of one species in a particular locality may have flowers of one kind only, when the male and female are situated upon different plants; and therefore the fructification can never come to maturity. The moss may even be wholly barren. The *Orthotrichum phyllanthum*, or frizzled bristle-moss, is found in nearly all parts of the world; more than fifteen thousand feet above the sea-level, "on the highest point of vegetation on Chimborazo," also at Cape Horn, and in England, and it has never been seen in fruit, but is propagated by buds (*gemmae*), formed at the ends of the leaves. Of these things the reasons are hidden from us, just as is the manner in which the different parts of the moss flowers act upon one another at all, so as to produce *any* seed. We can but say, "It has pleased God that it should be so;" though we may

conjecture that the frequent barrenness of mosses is intended to be a check upon their otherwise too great increase ; and, as such, a merciful provision for ourselves. For their extreme hardness of constitution, their combined sensitiveness to atmospheric influence and insensibility to blight, the small nourishment they require, and the multiplicity of their seeds when these are produced, are the causes of their universal distribution ; a moss thriving anywhere. But just as they bless and beautify and clothe the waste places of the earth, the growth of mosses over cultivated lands would be in the highest degree injurious. There is, therefore, probably in this way restraint put upon their increase. Intended and fitted to fill their own place in creation, the very causes for which they thrive on the barren land might make them too ready to overspread also the tilled soil, and they therefore are bidden to stop ; but some idea of the care taken that they *shall* fill and keep this place we may derive from the consideration that all the variations of form, number, colour, condition when dry, even to the twisting of the fruit-stalk, constitute real and abiding differences between one species of moss and another ; the leaf, so minute that it can hardly by the eye alone be seen, is guided in its waving by the Hand which metes out the heavens ; the moisture needful for its nourishment is taken account of in the measuring of the waters ; the atom of green dust is directed to the speck of earth best fitted for its growth, by Him who led and clothed and fed His people Israel for forty years through the wilderness.



SECTION IV.

MODE OF COLLECTING AND EXAMINING MOSSES.

Glasses he had, that little things display,
 The beetle, panoplied in gems and gold,
 A mailèd angel on a battle-day ;
 The mysteries that cups of flowers enfold,
 And all the gorgeous sights which
 Fairies do behold.

WORDSWORTH.

NO real advance in the knowledge of mosses will ever be made until they are collected and examined, and a few homely hints upon the best way of doing these things may not be out of place. The study is emphatically a winter pursuit. Winter days, without a doubt, often hang very heavily. All the neighbours are too far off to visit or to be visited in short light and rough weather, new books do not come in fast, and as dulness feeds upon itself, those we do get we do not care to read. Stories about winter we have in abundance, but they mock us with descriptions of clear blue skies and frosty air; and at this present time *our* sky is grey, our air damp, for it rained yesterday, and it will probably rain again to-morrow. There is little for it but to think how soon the shortest day will be here, and that "really this is a very dreary place in the winter."

Truly an unpleasant state of things. And perhaps, kind reader, if you open this book on a winter day you may hail gladly some measure of relief; and find it you will in beginning the study of mosses. Something which can be carried on in winter, and, in fact, is best done at that time of the year, which in the course of one fine day will bring occupation in the house for many wet ones, and has the excitement of a pursuit and the novelty of a fresh hunting ground, is not without its advantages; and all these conditions are fulfilled in the study of mosses; so you had better be a moss-trooper.

We must, however, premise that nobody need think of becoming one who at all minds taking long and dirty walks, or is afraid of wet feet, or dreads doing that dreadful deed which is called by nurses "making yourself a figure." But supposing that you do not fear any of these things, you should choose for your moss-trooping a day after rain; dress so as to leave the arms free, avoiding long cloaks, shawls, and veils, everything, in short, likely to *catch* in the bushes, under which you will have to grope, and wear very thick boots or goloshes. Half the pleasure of a search is destroyed by the fear of an accident to one's dress, or of not being shod well enough to venture into the mire, for perhaps under those bushes you may find a prize, and you will never be satisfied that there was *not* one on the other side of the mud. You will need a strong knife with a broad blade, and two baskets, a large one, and a smaller to go into it; nothing more for the walk, for the mosses will keep fresh, and detailed examinations are better carried on in the house. For a long time the rule to be observed in collecting is simply to carry home all mosses that you find; it is a habit which will of itself be laid aside as you become familiar with them. Take large tufts, pulling them fearlessly, and removing with your knife such mosses as grow on trees, stones and earth; put the smaller kinds by themselves in the little basket, remembering the celebrated philosopher who made a great hole in the door for the cat and a little hole for the kitten. Do not miss those in fruit; but if you find a new moss which is barren, gather it nevertheless.

It will be well to guard a beginner against confounding any other tribe of cryptogamic plants with mosses. The leather-like tufts, and the grey, orange, and sea-green scaly or leafy growth upon trees and stones, are lichens, whose fruit is in little round shields or warts. Plants having branches like flat strings of transparent green or whitish scales, which are often seen growing among mosses, are *jungermannia* or liverworts. These in fruit seem as if they were stuck full of pins having black heads and transparent wires. Club-mosses are in reality more nearly allied to ferns than to mosses. They are rambling plants, much like cats'-tails fastened together by their ends, and grow in heathy places; their seeds being in brown cases collected in a club-shaped mass. A little practice will soon teach what are the true mosses, and when a moss is in fruit it will be known at once.

Having gone as far as you feel inclined, take your treasures home. They will

lie quietly in the basket until the next day. Now give yourself a couple of hours for looking over those you have brought in. Have an old thick book ready, which you do not mind spoiling, for drying your specimens, a couple of soup-plates full of water, and a cloth. Your first step will be to arrange your tufts. Spread plenty of newspapers on the table to catch the litter, of which there will be an abundance, and on these group your mosses according to whatever classification you please. Look at the position of the fruit, whether at the end of the branch or the side, the form of the stem, whether branched or not, the situation of the leaves, whether they are all round the stem or flat on each side of it; in short, whatever marks are given as the characteristics of an order. And it is best to be content with this for the first two or three days; as with trying to learn too much *at first*, you will only get confused and bewildered.

You will now carefully separate the little plants of which each tuft is composed; place these one by one in the first soup-plate to get a thorough washing, transfer them to the second, keeping the same plate for the last bath, as you will find the water get thick and full of *bits* of all kinds; take each piece up separately, dab off the *dripping* wet with the cloth, and lay it out between the leaves of your book. Do not mind *those* getting wet, but take care that your mosses do not touch each other. When a leaf is full, put three or four between it and the next you place any moss upon; and so continue until you have kept as many as you like. Your *débris* will consist of about half the quantity of moss you brought in, partly because when you gathered it you fancied, as all collectors do, that every piece you saw was finer than the last. But should you not be able to devote this time to arrangement, you may spread your mosses out anywhere upon newspapers, and let them remain so for a few hours; then wrapping them up in the same papers as tightly as you please, you may put them away in a drawer, or pack them up and keep them in parcels for months; and all they will need when at last you can sort them is, first, a good sprinkling from a watering-pot, and, when the heap is freshened, the baths in the soup-plates before advised, these baths being rather longer than if the mosses were freshly gathered.

The mosses may be left between the leaves for a month, and you will then require some permanent arrangement of the specimens. They may be gummed on paper and their names written underneath, and for this purpose gum-dragon (or tragacanth), which leaves no shining mark when dry, is the best. Many

when gummed must be placed immediately under a heavy weight to press them again, as the moisture of the gum will revive them. Or they may be folded neatly in paper, and their names should in this case be written outside; the locality should be given also, which is a point of some importance. For example, we know a spot in which *Mnium undulatum* is found abundantly in fruit; and two miles off is found the same moss with male blossoms. For years we knew of *Bryum roseum* growing in two or three places, very large and plentifully, but always barren; coming accidentally upon a fresh bit of ground, we discovered the moss there, and, to our delight, with the male flowers.

Having collected mosses for two or three days, you will be prepared for the distinctions of the species, for which the aid of the microscope must be called in. A Stanhope lens, or a botanical glass, will be very useful in the earlier examinations; but a microscope is necessary for the minute parts, and with this any one may now be provided at the cost of a few pounds. It is, nevertheless, far better in the first stages of the study to have no microscope at all, and to become thoroughly acquainted with "the aspects of mosses," solely by the eye, or by the help of the lens for the minuter ones. A familiarity with their forms will thus be gained obtainable in no other way, and the want of the microscope will teach for what it is really required better than anything else can do, and *double* the enjoyment of it when at last it is possessed. There would be far more eager pursuit of science if scientific helps and appliances were a hundred times or a thousand times less plentiful than they now are, for people seem to think that by getting a great many books on any topic they can with little trouble attain to a vast amount of knowledge of it. But "he who would rise to the highest place must ascend by steps, and not by jumps."¹

For microscopic examination the moss should be damp enough to keep it fresh, and how damp this is varies with different mosses. The leaves and sections can be afterwards mounted as microscopic objects, but the student should have the plants fresh. It will be impossible to see the whole of the plant at a time; but in order that you may have as much under examination as you can, it is best to begin with the lowest power that your instrument has. Put a moss flat between two slips of glass, place it under the microscope and look at its leaves, the shape of their

¹ Letter of Gregory the Great to Augustine, quoted in Stanley's "Memorials of Canterbury."

cells, whether the leaves are nerved or their edges are serrated, how far the serratures extend, the point of the leaf, &c. Next observe how the leaves are set, examine the leaves forming the perichætum, and observe whether the seta is twisted, and if there be any swelling near the base of the capsule; look if the capsule is furrowed, take off the operculum and notice the fringe, if single or double, the form of the teeth, the structure of the inner peristome, in short, every distinctive particular possible, and if you like to do so note them all down. Do this without troubling your head at all about the names of the mosses, but merely familiarize yourself for the present with the differences between each, for you will find one of your greatest stumbling-blocks to be a fancy that so many mosses are alike which in reality are essentially different; and great will be your surprise at the length of time it takes you to overcome this.

So, learning all that the lower power reveals, you will next make sections of the moss for study under the higher, for which you will require a curved knife, a pair of microscopic scissors with slanting blades, and a few needles fixed in corks. Remove the upper glass, but keep the moss flat; detach as many leaves as you like with the point of the knife and lay them on a slide, covering them at once with thin glass, lest they curl up; take one cut through the stem just below the junction of a leaf and another above it, and picking this section up with your needle, turn it about under the glass every way to see the manner in which the leaf meets the stem; to make a section of the leaf, hold it fast on the slide with a cork and cut one across with your knife; take this on the needle, having the *cut* edge, not the edge of the leaf, upwards for examination, as you must observe whether the margin is thickened or whether it is turned back. Examine the operculum, and dissect the capsule. The peristome will probably be covered with the spore-cases escaped from the interior; slip your knife *under* the outer peristome and gently remove it, to see the structure of the inner if it is present, and finally slit open the capsule with the point of the knife, whose curve you will now find very useful. The spore-cases will be scattered in abundance on the glass like silkworms' eggs, and these must also be noticed. The earlier and later stages of the unripe capsules may be examined by slices of them cut length-wise and cross-wise, and the male flowers should be dissected. In all this much more will be spoilt than is used, but practice will give the required nicety of hand, though some people will invariably be found more ready at it than others. Tedious work there must always be in whatever is

thoroughly done, and there will be times when even the most ardent spirits flag, and the most keen interest tires; the very use of the *might* of the hand brings the need of the *rest* of the labouring man, and work will be work, and play will be play, until the end of this working world. We cannot if we would change one into another, but love of the study will carry any one over the rough ground and through the tedious work which would make those without it turn aside and falter.

A very interesting mode of studying mosses is by their cultivation, which may, on a humble scale, be practised as follows. Take a garden-saucer, or a seed-pan, fill it about half-way with small rough stones, making the bed highest in the middle, have ready as many tufts of moss as will cover the surface of the stones, and arrange them according to taste, keeping the small compact mosses for the outside, but letting none stray over the edge of the saucer, or the moisture will drip from them. A group of the high tree-like mosses may be in the centre, and the intervening space can be filled with different feather-mosses. Be sure that the saucer is packed well, or the tufts will come to pieces; indeed it is better that they should a little overlap each other, and then no raw edges will be seen. If the saucer is a large one, place it on a board or tray, if small, on a plate; give it a thorough watering, and cover it with a bell-glass, which should be of sufficient size to come down upon the stand. Let it remain in a shady part of the room, the heat keeping up evaporation, the moisture will be condensed by the glass, and thus a damp atmosphere will be formed, without which no amount of root-watering would keep the mosses fresh in the drying climate of a sitting-room. Thus for months together all manner of changes may be observed; the dying out of old plants, the growth of the seed, the development of the fresh plants, and the springing up most probably of new species, whose seeds were brought in unwittingly. The properties of mosses may also be investigated; for instance, the lovely *Mnium undulatum*, by its own decomposition, speedily makes water foul in which it is placed, and if *Isothecium alopecurum* be put under a bell-glass in full sun-shine, and allowed to remain there, on removing the glass it will exhale the resinous smell of a pine tree in summer.

A moss-garden may be formed out of doors as easily as a fernery, by bringing together stones (or rocks if practicable) in a shady part of the grounds, and putting the tufts into canny holes and corners among them, or laying them about

upon the ground. At first, they should be kept well watered, but afterwards the mosses must be *let alone*, for they abhor to be meddled with, and will revenge themselves upon all busy-bodies by refusing to grow; nay, the more they are persuaded to thrive, the more pertinaciously will they decline to do it, as they entertain the usual aversion to "good advice." Only, when the mossery is in formation, let plenty of fresh *dead* leaves, of oak, beech, ash, and sycamore, be scattered about, fallen leaves producing the dampness of atmosphere which is essential to their well-being. They dislike evergreens in general, and laurels in particular, not growing among them even in mossy districts; but they do not object to the neighbourhood of the pine and fir tribe. The muscology of a district may be improved by these means, it being possible to bring together both kinds of plants of the dioicous mosses, which would then bear fruit; the spores of the rarer kinds might be scattered far and wide, and fresh mosses be naturalized, and the liking of mosses for special soils and situations¹ may be investigated as it has never been before. But the moss-garden, whether on the smaller or more extensive scale, may be left, with these directions, to the taste and skill of any who choose to follow them; and, in accordance with the practical spirit of the age, we now proceed to inquire, "Of what use are mosses?"

¹ In sub-alpine districts, for example, *Hypnum tamariscinum* and *Hypnum splendens* grow together. But in approaching the high lands the former gradually disappears, and the latter becomes finer and more abundant; until on the open hills large masses of *splendens* are found, and *tamariscinum* is only seen in sheltered nooks under the rocks.

SECTION V.

THE USE OF MOSSES.

Nothing is useless in creation. The tiniest insects, the smallest mosses, have their uses.

REV. J. C. RYLE.



THE ends for which mosses are designed are precisely those which their structure is best calculated to fulfil. They need depth, thickness, and warmth; these are obtained by their multitude of stems crossing and recrossing each other; softness, gained by their infinity of little leaves; flexibility and toughness, which we find in their stems; power to make their way anywhere, which is given by the minuteness of their seeds; ability to maintain life, and hardihood of constitution, wherewith they are endowed through their cellular texture and atmospheric nourishment.

In the order of the universe we find that the use of mosses is primarily to other and more highly organized plants. They are spread at the roots of trees, and by their depth keep the warmth about them in winter, and the moisture in summer, which are necessary to their growth. But when they grow on their trunks and branches, mosses injure trees, by clogging their breathing pores. We next find that mosses are useful to the insect tribe, countless numbers of which find homes among their branches, and roam about in their shades as in mighty forests, and look with their thousand eyes upon the wonders of their gauzy leaves, and sun their wings of purple and of gold, and burnish their shining armour upon the polished columns of their urns. Over her nest the carder-bee constructs a dome of moss; and ascending higher yet, we find the bird's nest "built of wool and hay and moss." "Like loves like," and mosses and birds are formed to be together, for every mossy bank is full of mimic birds'-nests, with little brown heads peeping up from amid the feathers;¹ with moss the squirrel lines his nest,

¹ Nor is this the only instance of such affinity. The mouse-loving cat and the mouse-loving owl are alike from kittenhood and owlethood to old age. The sulphur-coloured butterfly, which revives to bear the earliest primrose company, is itself like a flying primrose. The blossom of the

and in its depths the dormouse curls himself round and sleeps the winter through.

But more important uses are fulfilled by mosses in forming soil for larger plants. A lichen is the first vegetable production to appear on the surface of a rock. By its decay this forms sufficient soil for the lodgment of the spores of a moss, and when in its turn the moss dies, the soil is deepened yet more, and prepared for the nourishment of other plants.¹ For man's direct needs mosses do but little. In former days they were used in medicine, but have long been laid aside. A pillow stuffed with hypnum was thought to procure sleep, hence its name from the Greek ὕπνος, sleep. When in Lapland, Linnæus used a pillow and mattress stuffed with polytrichum, finding it, when dry, easily rolled up, light and portable, and when required for use, only needing a wetting to make it soft and elastic. Lapland mothers line their children's cradles with moss, and a North American Indian mother fills a seal-skin bag with moss and other warm things, then putting her baby into it, draws it up round its neck, and so keeps it winter-proof. In the North of Europe the peasantry line their chimnies with the *Fontinalis antipyretica*, from an idea that it will not blaze. Air-plants grow well in *sphagnum*, and it is stuffed between the timbers of houses to deaden sound. Hugh Miller² found in the Highlands that sphagnum steeped in tar was still used for calking ships, a practice descending from the remotest antiquity.³ Brooms and brushes made of moss, probably polytrichum, are collected in the Industrial Museum at Kew, from Hawkhead in Windermere, Munich, Berne, and Jamaica, and they are also made in Cornwall. At Wallington in Northumberland, and in Yorkshire, moss is platted into hassocks. As moss never takes mildew, it is useful

meadow-sweet as closely resembles a flake of the foam of the brook it grows beside. Sea-shore plants have mostly sea-green leaves; while of the two characteristics of mountain vegetation, the pine-tree and the moss, one but repeats the form of the other, and the same thought is echoed in the tracery of the frost-work in the hollow of the mountain side. And have we not seen "snow-drops" hanging their heads above the snow?

¹ Under the highest powers of the microscope the seeds of a lichen only appear like fine dust, while with a power of 220 the spores of a moss appear of the size of silkworms' eggs. It is probably from the greater minuteness of its seeds, which would therefore more easily find lodgment, that the lichen grows first.

² My Schools and Schoolmasters.

³ My Schools and Schoolmasters.

for packing roots; and the trunks of trees found undecayed in bogs and "mosses," which are large tracts almost composed of sphagnum, show its power of preserving from decay.

At the present time, there is a talk of using mosses in another way; for it is said that mosses are "coming into fashion," by which is meant that they are to be used on all occasions for decorative purposes. Mosses are doubtless very beautiful, and it is equally beyond a question that there are many things which they would appropriately adorn. But in England we are too apt to think that because a thing is in itself pretty, we can make anything else pretty by fastening it on to it. This by no means follows. The beauty of a decoration depends upon the suitability of whatever is used for the purpose, to the particular object decorated. We should not weave a carpet of a cloud pattern. And a lady's cap which we saw in a window was in no wise adorned by having sprays of artificial moss tacked all over it; nor does it make a tea-service pretty that a spray of moss is painted upon every cup, the moss being no moss in particular, but a conventional idea of moss in general. Nor is a bunch of moss which has died of thirst suitable for trimming a bonnet. The chief beauty bonnets at present possess is their being fresh and clean; dry moss is particularly fusty looking, and it is not improved by being dyed of a leather colour(!!), or a violent blue-green(!!!), the latter being the worst, as being a bad match, for moss is *never* a blue-green. And the two-fold beauty of moss, in a single spray its exquisite delicacy and structure; in a mass its colour, its intricacy, and its freshness, are entirely lost in the before-mentioned uses, while the very fine divisions and branchings make two or three sprays of moss together upon a bonnet, or anything to be seen at a short distance off, look *fuzzy*, and like rough hair.

But there is a legitimate use of mosses in decoration. Beautiful patterns may be gained from the forms of the cells, and a designer would have a new world opened to him by seeing them in a microscope, or by the plates in Bruch and Schimper's "Bryologia Europæa," if he wishes to spare his eyes. The star-mosses will make borders, *Bryum roseum* or *Atrichum undulatum* seen *from above* as stars, patterns for carpets, the stars of their true green, the ground of the blue-black which is the colour of the shadow in moss. The feather-mosses would form rich scrolls, the various forms of capsules quaint corners and borders. Few mosses possess distinctive character enough for simple vignettes, but *Mnium*

undulatum, and one or two others, might be used in this way. Possibly the feather mosses in single sprays might be imitated in frosted silver, but by no means used in this way as borders for large dishes or massive salvers, rather as small personal ornaments.

To all decorations in real flowers moss forms the most beautiful and appropriate ground-work. A good feature in a "Diner à la Russe" would be a plateau of moss, into which the dishes should fit, or from which they should rise; these, it is needless to say, of as simple form as possible, and having their edges in unbroken curves. The plateau may be made on the principle of a soup-plate, a couple of inches deep, and with a broad plain edging of glass or silver, and filled with moss, upon which might be arranged primroses, masses of gorse, roses, scarlet geraniums, or red rhododendrons and camellias, avoiding blue and lilac, which will not show by candlelight, and choosing rather crimson, scarlet, yellow, or white flowers. By this means may Birnam Wood be easily brought to Dunsinane. The winter gardens, now so much in vogue for drawing-room ornamentation, might be greatly improved by the use of moss. A portable flower-bed can be formed by planting from five to ten hyacinths in a seed-pan, and covering the surface of the earth with mosses arranged as we have before recommended for their cultivation. If the mosses are carefully placed, just as the green hyacinth-cone is expanding into a star, and sprinkled well when watered, they will keep fresh until the plants have finished flowering.

There are better and higher uses than these for mosses; and this introduction to their study having reached well-nigh its last page, we would dwell on them for a moment ere it is closed. It appears that in very many of His works the Creator of the world has in view the principal objects of making them fill up the measure of that "rejoicing" which we are told they cause Him; that they should bear their part in completing the "fulness of the earth," which is His; and that they should, by the fitness and contrivance manifested in their structure, and the beauty of their external fashioning, impress upon us how infinite must be the mind which can make every detail so perfect. We can, in a measure, comprehend why care and skill and wisdom of law should be brought to bear upon the balancing of a world or the regulation of a season,—we ourselves take trouble about things of much importance. But about things of no importance? Take a moss into your hand. Its kind might perish off the earth and none would miss it. Yet think what

guidance of its seed there must have been ; what ordering of weather, not a rain-drop too many or too few ; what skilful workmanship before it reached its perfection. Then you will say, "Thy way is past finding out." Think once more that the seed fell to the earth through the operation of the same law of gravitation which holds the planets in their courses, and you will know more of the "exceeding breadth" of His commandment, fitted alike for the greatest and for the least ; dwell for one instant on the care bestowed on the fringe of the moss, and you will believe of yourself, sharer of His own immortality, that the very hairs of your head are all numbered. And believing, as we do, that He rejoices or grieves over us in Heaven, we may surely say that when He reads the thoughts which the contemplation of His work brings, He will joy that thus it has fulfilled His purpose in its creation.

It is in winter, and in earth's most barren spots, that the moss flourishes best, and is most beautiful. May it not be a type of the countless *little* mercies which, in a time of bitter trial, are often sent us ? We might have been utterly overwhelmed, but there was *something* given us of which we say afterwards, "How thankful I was for that!" or, "It would have been so much worse if it had not been just then."

The seed of the moss may be wafted alike to the king's palace-wall or to the poor man's cottage-roof ; and thus the King of heaven and earth impresses all alike for His own service, and sets everywhere His sign-manual, and declares that by Him kings reign. Creeping over the gravestone, in the lapse of years it will have effaced the name of him who lies beneath, be he great or small. It will not stay to keep the title of the greatest in our sight, nor haste to hide the record of how the smallest was loved. There is a Record over which the moss shall never creep, and a Name which shall be confessed before God and the angels, and a building on whose walls the seed shall not rest ; be it our care to make these our own ; but these are of another world ; in this "God hath chosen the foolish things to confound the mighty, and base things, and things which are not, to bring to nought things which are, that no flesh should glory in His presence."

The mention of our last topic can, in a scientific book, hardly be out of place. In this age of doubt and question the whole foundation of our Christian faith is undergoing an examination more close and careful than it has ever before received, and the light of science is carried with a desire, on the one hand, there to discover

flaws and imperfections, and, on the other, to make manifest its strength and its immutability. And writing, as we believe we do, chiefly for the young, we would earnestly beg them to give no heed to the idea which, by well-meaning but ill-informed persons, is often expressed, that religion has anything to fear from the progress of scientific discovery. To say this is just to grant the opponents of our faith all that they claim, that God's Word and His works do in reality contradict one another. But true science is only the exposition of the laws by which God has governed the material world. A theory may be put forward with a confidence sufficient to make us suppose that its propounders "had been present at the creation, and knew exactly how everything took place," or others may impertinently say how they think God *ought* to regulate the world, instead of humbly seeking to know how He *has* regulated it; but these theories and fancies will ultimately be found as much opposed to true science as they are to true religion. Of their propounders, said one of the most learned men of his age and country, that, "Professing themselves to be wise, they became fools." And, among un-inspired men, none in point of intellect stands higher than he who wrote for students the humble prayer:—

"This also we beg, that human things may not prejudice such as are Divine; neither that from the unlocking of the gates of sense, and the kindling of a greater natural light, anything of incredulity, or intellectual night, may arise in our minds towards Divine mysteries. But rather that by our mind, thoroughly cleansed and purged from fancy and vanities, and yet subject and perfectly given up to the Divine oracles, there may be given unto Faith the things that are Faith's."¹

¹ Bacon, "The Student's Prayer."





SCIENTIFIC CLASSIFICATION OF BRITISH MOSSES.

Order.	Generic Name.
I. Capsule splitting into four valves.	<i>Andreaeaceæ.</i>
II. Capsule round. Branches in clusters (fascicled.) Mosses without roots.	<i>Sphagnaceæ.</i>
III. Capsule round or urn-shaped, with one opening. Branches straight or forked. Mosses rooted.	<i>Bryaceæ.</i>

BRYACEÆ.

SECTION A. Fruit at the end of the branch. Stems straight or forked, leaves set round them, except in *Filicoidei*. Each plant with its own root. *Acrocarpi*.

Capsule without distinct Lid.

Sub-order.		Generic Name.
I. Capsule globular, bursting. Plants very minute. On earth.		<i>Phasceæ.</i>

Capsule with distinct Lid.

II. Capsule erect. Lid conical, with inclined beak. Leaves in eight rows.	<i>Weissieæ.</i>
III. Capsule oblong, drooping in many species. Peristome sixteen long forked teeth.	<i>Campylosteleæ.</i>
IV. Capsule roundish-pear-shaped (pyriform), mouth wide, lid large, beak oblique.	<i>Seligeriaæ.</i>
V. Capsule long, erect or oblique. Lid with long curved beak. Peristome sixteen deep red forked teeth. Leaves set round the stem. (Fork Moss.)	} <i>Dicraneæ.</i> (see <i>Filicoidei</i>).
VI. Capsule elliptical, lid awl-shaped (subulate). Peristome sixteen divided teeth. Seta curved.	<i>Campylopodeæ.</i>
VII. Capsule oval, erect. Lid convex, beak small. Leaves in five rows.	<i>Pottieæ.</i>
VIII. Capsule erect or drooping. Peristome of sixteen or thirty-two hair-like teeth, united at the base, twisted in <i>Tortula</i> .	<i>Trichostomeæ.</i>

Sub-order.	Generic Name.
IX. Capsule urn-shaped, buried in the leaves or on very short seta. Peristome twisted. Growing in water.	<i>Ripariææ.</i>
X. Capsule erect, seta long, lid conical, beak long. Calyptra entirely covering the capsule. (Extinguisher Moss.)	<i>Encalyptææ.</i>
XI. Capsule round, buried in the leaves or on very short seta. Peristome none.	<i>Hedwigicææ.</i>
XII. Capsule rounded. Lid with erect beak. Peristome single, sixteen teeth. Calyptra without furrows. Plants hoary.	<i>Grimmiææ.</i>
XIII. Capsule erect, without swelling at the base (apophysis). Lid conical, beaked. Calyptra furrowed, smooth.	<i>Ptychomitricææ.</i>
XIV. Capsule long, hidden or on short seta. Peristome wanting, single or double; in the latter case the outer of thirty-two teeth, united so as to form eight broad ones. Calyptra large, with few furrows, generally covered with erect bristles.	<i>Orthotricææ.</i>
XV. Capsule erect, pyriform, striated. Beak long. Calyptra small, smooth. Teeth of outer peristome united in pairs.	<i>Zygodontææ.</i>
XVI. Capsule erect. Calyptra in folds. (Plicate.) Peristome of four teeth united to the columella.	<i>Tetraphidææ.</i>
XVII. Capsule very large, flat above, round below. Lid small, columella large. Plant very small, the capsule the only conspicuous part.	<i>Buxbaumicææ.</i>
XVIII. Capsule erect or oblique, urn-shaped. Lid beaked. Peristome of thirty-two to sixty-four teeth, united at the top by the summit of the columella. Calyptra hairy. (Hair Moss).	<i>Polytrichææ.</i>
XIX. Capsule pyriform, generally drooping. Lid conical with short beak. Peristome, outer sixteen teeth, inner a membrane in sixteen divisions.	<i>Bryææ.</i>
XX. Capsule pyriform, inclined. Peristome double. Fruit at the summit of the side branches. (Cladocarpous.)	<i>Mielichhofericææ.</i>
XXI. Capsule pyriform, oblique. Peristome double; outer sixteen teeth, inner a membrane in sixteen divisions. Seta very long.	<i>Meesicææ.</i>
XXII. Capsule erect or oblique, pyriform. Lid convex. Calyptra very large and inflated. Seta twisted. (Cord Moss.)	<i>Funariææ.</i>
XXIII. Capsule erect or drooping, round, generally furrowed when dry. Calyptra very small. Seta long. (Apple Moss).	<i>Bartramicææ.</i>
XXIV. Capsule drooping, of thick texture, furrowed, rounder above than below, mouth small, situated on the lower side.	<i>Oreadææ.</i>
XXV. Capsule drooping, roundish, lid large, teeth of the single peristome divided from the middle to the base. Plants very minute, growing from a green film (thallus).	<i>Discelicææ.</i>

Sub-order.	Generic Name.
xxvi. Capsule erect, apophysis larger than upper part (sporangium). Seta very long. Growing on animal matter.	<i>Splachneæ.</i>

Leaves flat on each side of the stem. (Complanate) Filicoidei.

xxvii. Capsule erect, oval, lid convex, peristome none.	<i>Schistostegææ.</i>
xxviii. Capsule erect or inclined. Lid beaked. Peristome of sixteen deep red teeth, divided three-fourths of their length, barred.	<i>Fissidentææ.</i>

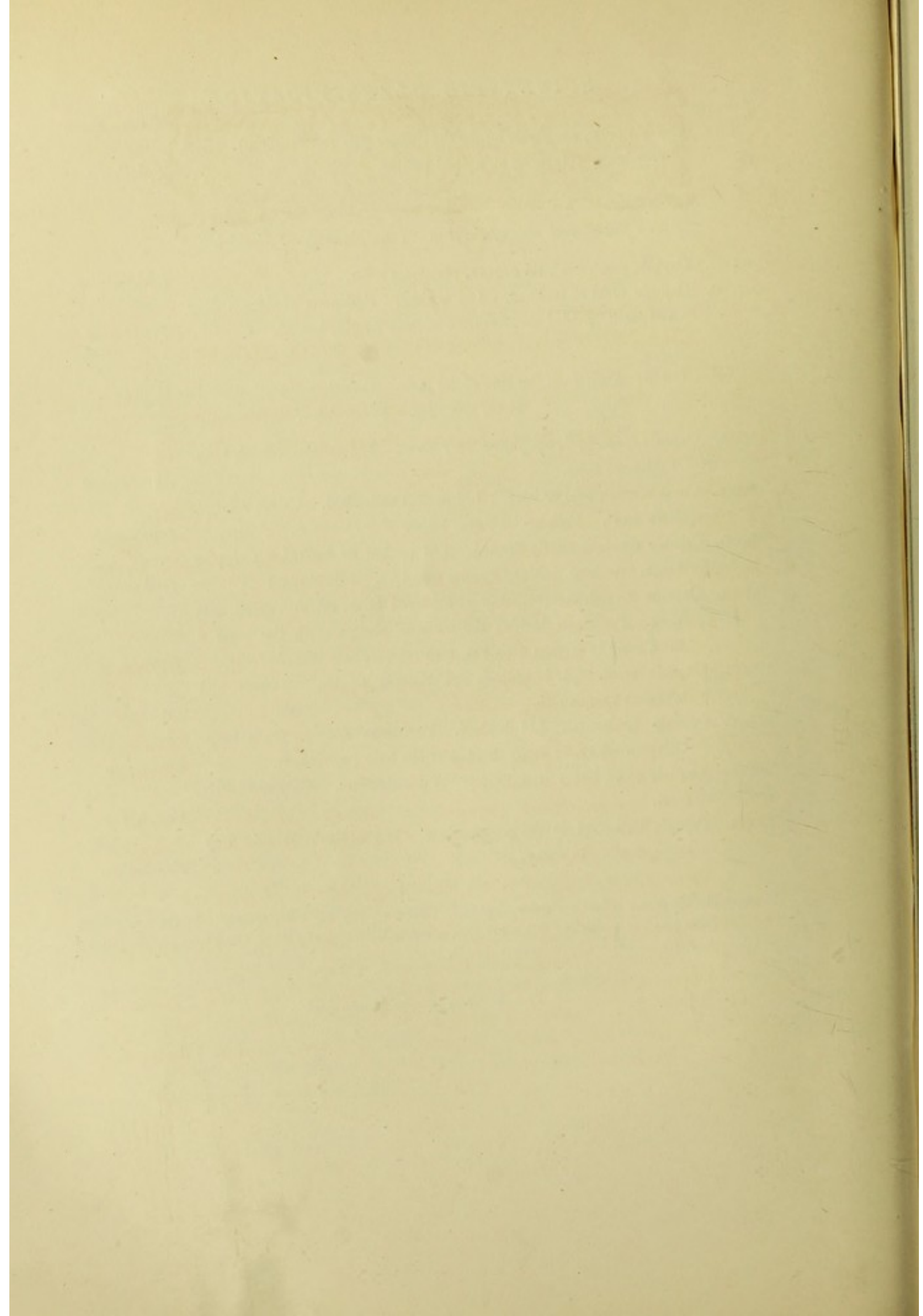
SECTION B. Fruit from the side of the moss. Branches often feather-like (pinnate).

Roots creeping. *Pleurocarpi.*

xxix. Capsule erect, oval, apophysis very short. Lid convex. Beak long. Peristome none.	<i>Anæctangiææ.</i>
*xxx. Capsule erect, oval or long. Lid conical or beaked. Calyptra large. Seta short. Perichætil leaves large.	<i>Leucodontææ.</i>
*xxxi. Capsule erect, regularly formed. Lid conical or beaked. Calyptra large, seta long. Many species tree-like. (Dendroid.)	<i>Isotheciææ.</i>
xxxii. Capsule curved, oblique. Lid with curved beak, calyptra small, seta long. Peristome double; the outer of sixteen teeth, the inner a membrane in sixteen divisions, with intermediate threads (cilia).	<i>Hypnææ.</i>
xxxiii. Capsule erect. Lid beaked. Peristome double. Leaves and branches complanate.	<i>Omalicææ.</i>
xxxiv. Capsule horizontal. Lid beaked. Peristome double. Seta long. Calyptra entire, or many divided at the base (mitriform).	<i>Hookeriææ.</i>
xxxv. Capsule erect, oval; immersed in the perichætium. Calyptra mitriform.	<i>Cryptothecææ.</i>
xxxvi. Capsule immersed in the perichætium. Lid conical. Plants very large, floating in water.	<i>Fontinalææ.</i>

NOTE.—The above sub-orders are those adopted in Wilson's "Bryologia Britannica." In the "Bryologia Europæa" of Bruch and Schimper they are divided into many more, and even upon the generic names botanists are by no means agreed.

* Probably these two should be united.





THE
AMATEUR'S CLASSIFICATION OF MOSSES.

I. STEM STRAIGHT OR SPARINGLY FORKED, WITH LEAVES AROUND IT.

FRUIT AT THE SUMMIT. PLANTS ROOTED.

Star Moss

A. MICROSCOPIC MOSSES.

a. Capsule a round green dot.

b. Capsule, an urn on a fruitstalk.

Genera.

Archidium. Phascum.

Seligeria. Discelium. Anodus.

B. MOSSES DISTINGUISHABLE BY THE NAKED EYE.

a. Capsule erect or oblique.

1. Leaves small or narrow.

α. Stems none. Fruitstalk half buried.

Buxbaumia.

β. Stems very short. In patches upon earth and rocks.

1. Capsule hidden among the leaves.

Small and round.

Schistidium.

Large, and like a grain of wheat.

Diphyscium.

2. Capsule an urn on a stalk,—

Gymnostomum. Pottia. Physcomitrium. Weissia. Anacalypta. Didymodon.

Brachyodus. Trichostomum. Entosthodon. Brachyodus. Campylostelium. Desmatodon.

γ. Stems slender, half-inch to two inches long. In tufts on earth and rocks.

Capsule on short fruitstalk.

Stylostegium. Glyphomitrium.

Capsule on long fruitstalk, leaves small. On earth or rocks.

Gymnostomum. Dissodon. Trichostomum. Weissia. Didymodon. Tayloria.

Leaves long and silky. In bogs.

Paludella. Amblyodon.

Weissia. Rhabdoweissia. Cynodontium. Blindia. Arctoa. Dicranum.

Ceratodon. Distichium.

- Genera.
- δ. Stems slender. Two to four inches long. In tufts. Leaves small.
 On rocks. *Andraea.*
 Leaves silky and long. On earth.
 Dicranum. Dicranodontium. Trichostomum. Campylopus.
 On decayed animal matter. *Tetraplodon.*
- ε. Stems in compact cushions.
 Capsule long, leaves bright green.
 Bryum. Trichostomum. Tortula. Dicranum. Didymodon.
 Leaves whitish-green. *Leucobryum.*
 Capsule round. *Catoscopium. Bartramia. Conostomum. Bartramidula.*
- ι. Leaves large in proportion to the plant.
- α. Stems short. Capsule on short fruitstalk. On earth or rocks.
 Ædipodium. Physcomitrium. Anacalypta.
 Capsule on very long fruitstalk. Calyptra smooth, or slightly
 hairy. On decayed animal matter. *Splachnum.*
 On earth. *Oligotrichum. Funaria.*
 Calyptra hairy. *Pogonatum.*
- β. Stems long. Capsule oblique, with a long beak. Calyptra smooth.
 Leaves transparent. *Atrichum.*
 Capsule erect, with a short beak. Calyptra hairy. Leaves
 opaque. *Pogonatum. Polytrichum.*
- γ. Capsule drooping, urn-shaped or oval. Stems short. Fruitstalk short. *Grimmia.*
 Fruitstalk long. *Orthodontium. Bryum. Leptobryum.*
 Stems long.
 Leaves large and few, spreading at the top. Stems smooth.
 Bryum. Mnium.
 Stems matted with roots. *Mnium. Cinclidium.*

II. STEM REPEATEDLY BRANCHED. LEAVES SET ROUND IT.

FRUIT AT END OF BRANCHES.

Candelabra Moss.

Genera.

A. Leaves broad. Stems long.

Mielichhoferia.

B. Leaves small and narrow. Plants mostly sage-green, and like frayed worsted.

α. Stems with forked branches. Capsule hidden among the leaves.

Anæctangium. Grimmia. Hedwigium. Schistidium.

Capsule round, and on very short fruitstalk. Calyptra smooth.

Glyphomitrium. Ptychomitrium.

Capsule oval or urn-shaped. Calyptra smooth.

Tetraphis. Tetrodontium. Zygodon.

Calyptra covered with erect bristles.

Orthotrichum.

Capsule on long fruitstalk. On rocks and earth.

Racomitrium. Dicranum.

In bogs. Stems smooth.

Meesia.

Stems matted with roots.

Aulacomnion.

β. Stem straight. Branches set round it. Capsule, a brown urn. Sage-green.

Leaves hairy. On rocks.

Trichostomum.

Ragged and spongy. Colour washed out. In bogs.

Sphagnum.

III. STEM BRANCHED AT THE SIDES. LEAVES SET FLAT OR ROUND THE

STEM. FRUIT PRINCIPALLY AT THE SIDE.

Feather Moss.

Genera.

A. Leaves, broad and transparent, on each side of stem. Branches flat.

α. Fruit terminal. Stems not branched. Capsule round. In caves.

Schistostega.

Capsule urn-shaped. In damp places.

Fissidens.

β. Fruit at the side. Stems sparingly branched. Leaves round.

Hookeria. Daltonia.

Leaves pointed and yew-like.

Fissidens.

Stems much branched. On trunks of trees. Leaves waved crossway.

Neckera.

Not waved.

Omalia.

Genera.

- B. Leaves small and pointed, set round the stem.
- a. Capsule without fruitstalk. On trunks of trees. *Cryphaea.*
 In water. *Cinclidotus. Fontinalis.*
- b. Capsule on a fruitstalk. In dense mats. Leaves like scales. Side branches undivided. *Hypnum. Cyandrothecium.*
 Side branches repeatedly forked. *Leptodon. Hypnum.*
 Leaves at an acute angle with the stem. Stems forked; or straight, with side branches undivided. Plants in mats.
Hypnum. Leucodon. Antitrichia. Anomodon. Leskea.
 Stem straight, side branches divided. *Hypnum.*

IV. STEMS ERECT, BRANCHED AT THE TOP. ROOTS CREEPING.

(True Trees.)

- α . Stems short. Branches few. *Pterogonium.*
- β . Stems two to six inches high. Branches many. Capsule on branches.
 Leaves small. *Climacium. Isothecium.*
- γ . Stems tall. Branches drooping. Capsules at the summit of the stem.
 Leaves large. *Mnium.*





BRITISH MOSSES.

PART II.

EXPLANATION OF THE PLATES.

IN the following plates the mosses of Great Britain are arranged in regular order. The first figure, relating to every tribe, gives its leading *generic* distinctions, more or less magnified. The various species are next represented, of their natural size, and are usually accompanied by a magnified leaf. And when the variety is of sufficient importance, a magnified leaf, or other distinguishing portion of it, is added to the figure of the species to which it belongs.

The student is referred to Table II. for a synopsis of the classification here adopted. It is substantially the same as that of Mr. Wilson's "Bryologia Britannica," the most profound and learned work which has appeared upon the subject of the Mosses of the British Islands. Any who desire to plunge yet deeper into the mysteries of Bryology, may do so by the aid of M.M. Bruch and Schimper, in their "Bryologia Europæa." The adoption of an uniform system of scientific nomenclature for mosses is very much to be desired; that now used is the nomenclature of the "Bryologia Britannica." The names we have in some cases attempted to popularize, as our desire is to create an interest in their bearers, and what interest *could* be excited in the "*Glaucous trichostomum*," or the "*Leafy buxbaumia*?"

PLATE I.

INFLORESCENCE OF MOSSES.

The parts of the flowers (or inflorescence) of mosses are as follows. We have added to them the names of the apparently corresponding parts of what are commonly called "flowers."

FIG. 1. MALE.

- | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------|
| (a). Antheridia— <i>anthers</i> | } | <i>stamens.</i> |
| (b). Paraphyses— <i>filaments</i> | | |

The Antheridia are composed of cells, each containing a Spermatozoid—*pollen*.
Antheridia and paraphyses are surrounded by the Perigonium—*petals*.

FIG. 2. FEMALE.

- | | | |
|--------------------------------|---|----------------|
| (a). Archegonia— <i>summit</i> | } | <i>pistil.</i> |
| (b). Paraphyses— <i>style</i> | | |

From the centre of the Archegonia to the base is a canal, terminating in a Vesicle—*germen*.

The whole is surrounded by leaves, forming the Perichætium—*calyx*.

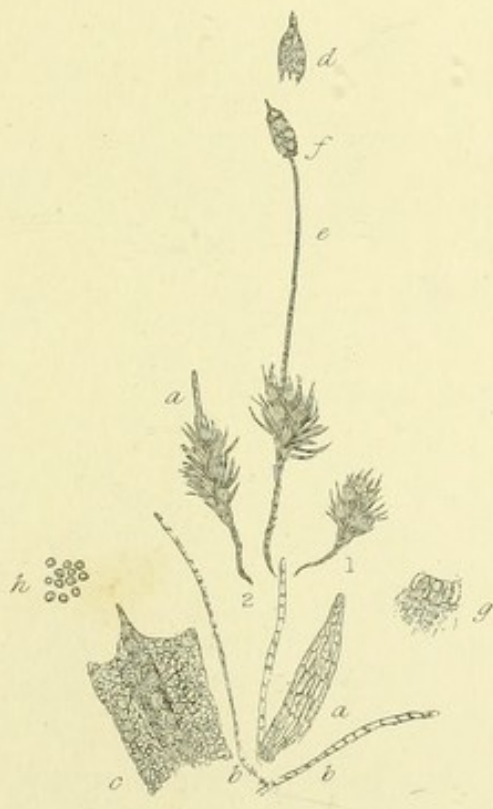
As the Vesicle contained in it enlarges, the Archegonia bursts.

Its upper portion becomes the Calyptra.

Its lower the Vaginula.

From the vaginula rises the Seta, at first like a green thread; but its upper part gradually enlarges into the Capsule, whose parts we have already explained.

The functions of these various parts, and their relation to one another, are at present involved in mystery. Many mosses bear both the male and the female flowers on the same receptacle. They are then termed *synoious*. Others bear them on different parts of the same plant; these are called *monoious*. Others again have the different flowers on distinct plants. These are *dioious*. The position of the male and female flowers in many cases determines the species of the moss. The mouth of the Capsule is surrounded by the Peristome, which contains the Spores.



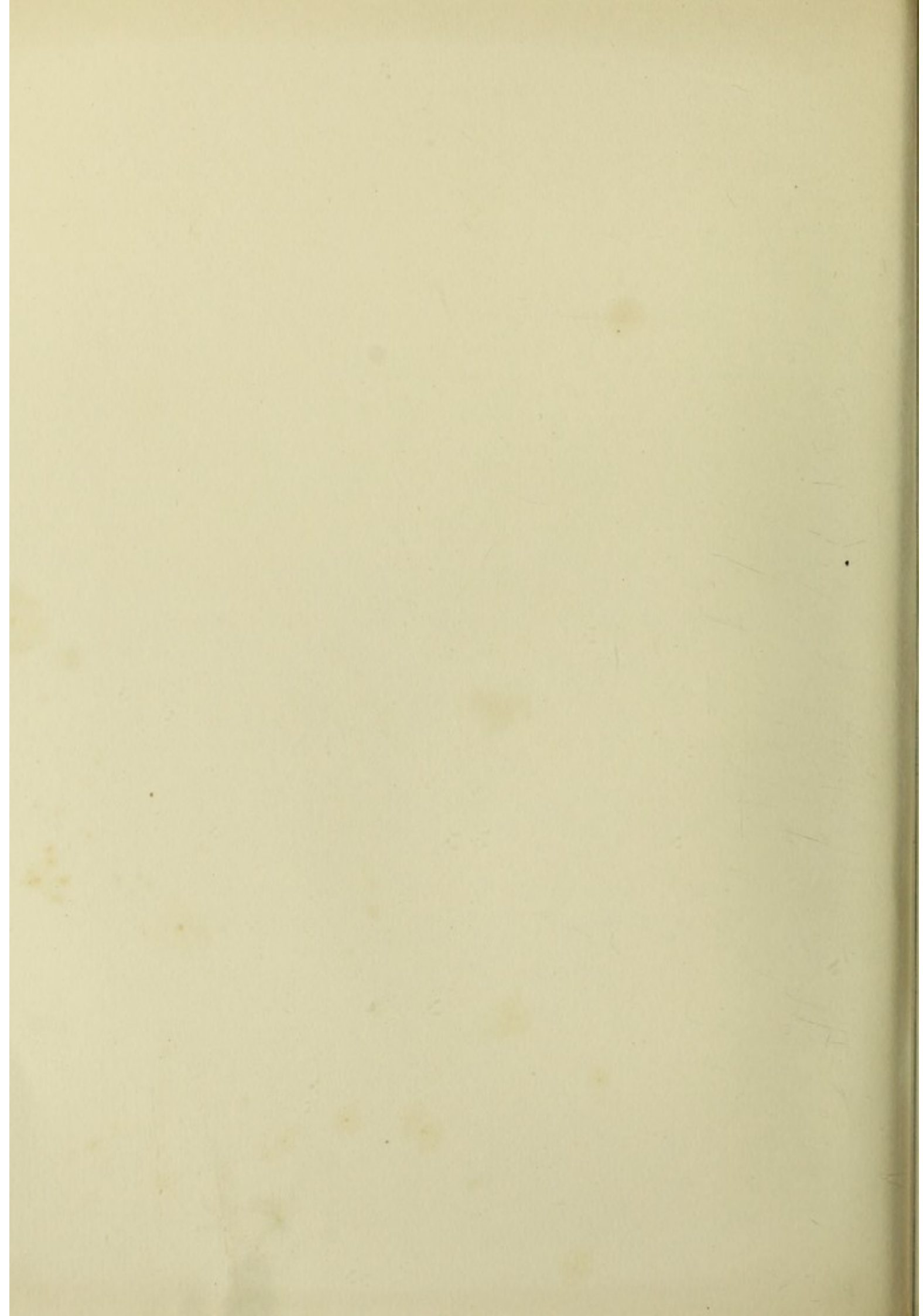




PLATE II.

ANDREÆACEÆ.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Fruit at the ends of the branches (*acrocarpous*); stems erect, slightly branched. Leaves in eight rows. Cells (*areolæ*) (*a*) very small. Flowers (*inflorescence*) monoicous or dioicous. Capsule (*b*) split into four valves, united at the top by the lid, which does not fall off (*persistent*). Calyptra divided on one side (*mitriform*), separated from the vaginula, not, as in other mosses, by the rising of the seta, but by the enlargement of the capsule.

From the division of the capsule, the *Andreæaceæ* are made into a separate order (*Schistocarpi*) by M. M. Bruch and Schimper.

I. *Leaves nerveless.*

FIG. 2. ANDREÆA ALPINA.

Alpine Brown Moss (a).

Colour. Dark reddish-brown.

Stems. One to three inches long; branches of equal height (*fastigate*).

Leaves (b). Overlapping each other in tile-fashion (*imbricated*); broad below, tapering suddenly to a point (*obovate-acuminate*), narrowed below the middle, glossy.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?). Capsule, without apparent stalk, (*sessile*).

Locality. Alpine rocks.

FIG. 3. ANDREÆA RUPESTRIS.

Rock Brown Moss (a).

Colour. Purple-brown.

Stems. Quarter-inch to half-inch long; branches equal (*fastigate*), tufted.

Leaves (b). Tiled (*imbricated*), egg-shaped (*ovate*), with a blunt point (*obtuse*), covered with round prominences (*papillose*).

Capsule. Very small; sometimes on short fruit-stalk.

Locality. Rocks in subalpine districts.

II. *Leaves nerved.*FIG. 4. *ANDREÆA ROTHII.**Black Mountain Moss (a).*

Colour. Brownish-black.

Stems. Half-inch long, branched. In loose tufts (*incoherent*).

Leaves (b). Long, narrow, and curved like a sickle, lying over each other on the stem (*falcato-secund*); awl-shaped at the end (*subulate*). Those of the perichæcium (*c*) twice the length of the others.

Capsule. Buried in the leaves (*immersed*).

Locality. On mountain rocks.

FIG. 5. *ANDREÆA NIVALIS.**Snow Moss (a).*

Colour. Greenish or reddish-brown; paler than the other species.

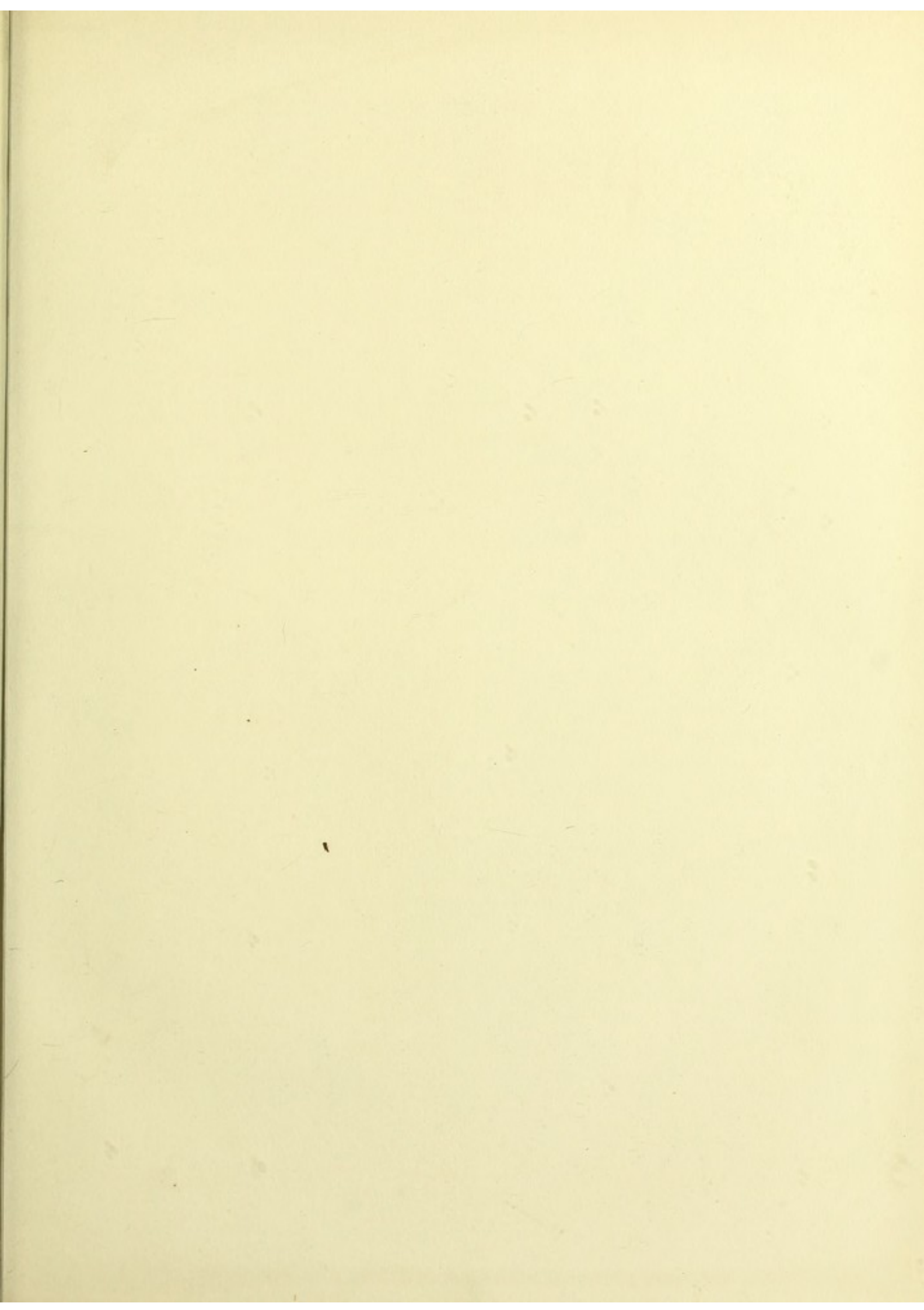
Stems. One to three inches long, sparingly branched.

Leaves (b). Sickle-like (*falcate*), imbricated loosely, running into a point at the end (*subulate*), much longer than in the other species; the perichæcial leaves the same, but turning round the stem (*convolute*).

Capsule. Almost immersed.

Locality. Rocks at the line of perpetual snow; on Ben Nevis and other mountains of Scotland.—Wilson's "Bryologia Britannica."

All the species of *Andreæa* bear fruit in the summer.



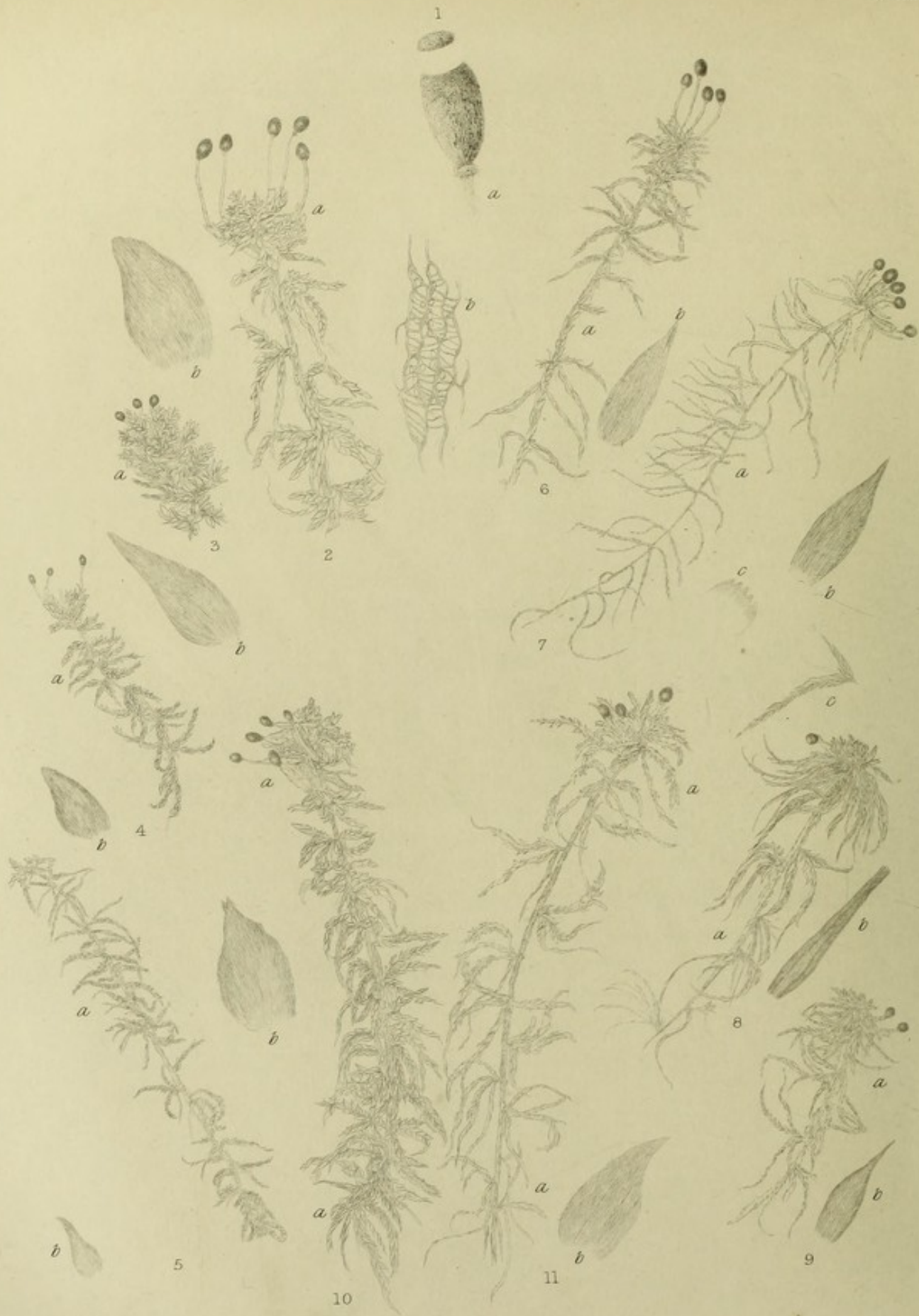


PLATE III.

SPHAGNACEÆ.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Fruit apparently on short lateral branches (*cladocarpous*). Roots none. Stems erect, branched, the branches in bunches round the stem (*fascicled*). Leaves set spirally on the stem, of singular texture, generally whitish-brown. Areolæ (*a*) long, waved, lined with spiral filaments, having small pores, the whole, under the microscope, having the appearance of exquisite lace-work. Monoicous or dioicous. Antheridia inserted singly among the leaves of the perigonia. Archegonia at first sessile, but the receptacle elongating, and thus separating the leaves of the perichætium, the fructification appears to be at the end of a branch. Leaves of perichætium sheathing. Capsule (*b*) black, globular, shining, without peristome, without fruitstalk (sessile); that which appears to be the fruitstalk being in reality the long vaginula. Lid concave, flattened. Spores small.

These mosses extend over larger spaces than any others with which we are yet acquainted. In moorland districts the bogs are filled with them for miles;* by their rapid growth they often choke up pools, and aid in the formation of peat. They may be known by their generally washed-out, ragged look. Their colours are chiefly dirty white, brown, dull lilac, crimson and green; but in some species the young plants form dense cushions of bright emerald green. The species are numerous; they will at first be found rather difficult to determine, but they are soon distinguished by practice, and all will furnish an almost endless variety of objects for the microscope, of which it is impossible to exaggerate the wonder and the beauty. The capsule, examined with a condenser under a power of twenty, is like a goblet carved in ebony, supported on a silver stem. The leaves, each species having its own distinctive form of cell, but all having cells of the same general shape, appear like lace which casts the productions of Honiton and Brussels into the shade. A branch may be examined with a

* They form the "Mosses" of northern districts, and from the associations connected with "Mosses" and "Moss Trooper," the Sphagnum might be called the Historical Moss.

power of twenty, a single leaf with one of 200; but it would be worth while to place a branch first under the lowest power of the instrument, and one by one to add the higher, in order that the marvellous intricacy of the cell-patterns may be gradually developed. Every additional power will reveal some fresh beauty.

I. *Leaves blunt (obtuse) or roundish; sometimes elliptical.*

FIG. 2. SPHAGNUM CYMBIFOLIUM.

Blunt-leaved Bog Moss. Rag Moss (a).

Colour. Whitish-brown, sometimes reddish or purplish.

Stems. Thick, from a few inches to a foot in length; branches thick, stout, in bunches (*fascicles*) of three to five. The cells of the branches (*utricles*) lined with spiral filaments.

Leaves (b). Roundish egg-shaped (*obovate*), with glands (*papillæ*) at the back of the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsules large and globular.

Locality. Bogs. Abundant.

FIG. 3. SPHAGNUM COMPACTUM.

Neat Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Whitish-brown.

Stems. Often forked (*dichotomous*); branches very crowded, of equal length (*fastigate*), apparently covering the whole stem.

Leaves (b). Egg-shaped, with a blunt point (*ovate-subulate*).

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?). Capsule globular, not rising much above the branches.

Locality. Bogs. Not common.

FIG. 4. SPHAGNUM MOLLUSCUM.

Least Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Very pale, yellowish-white.

Stems. Two to three inches long, branches two and three together, slightly turning back (*deflexed*), of about equal thickness to the end (*not attenuated*).

Leaves (b). Round egg-shaped (*roundish obovate*).

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule very small, on long stalk (*pedicle*); brown.

Locality. Bogs.

The most delicate-looking of the species.

FIG. 5. SPHAGNUM RUBELLUM.

Red Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Dull red.

Stems. Two to four inches long. Branches tapering to a point (*attenuated*), two and three together, turning back (*deflexed*).

Leaves (b). Small, roundish-ovate, very concave.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule small. Very rare.

Locality. Bogs.

II. *Leaves pointed (acuminate), ovate, or ovate-lanceolate.*

FIG. 6. SPHAGNUM ACUTIFOLIUM.

Sharp-leaved Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Dirty brown; shoots often tinged with red or lilac.

Stems. Three to twelve inches long. Branches three to five together, the lower one or two together, and deflexed.

Leaves (b). Pointed egg-shaped (*ovate-lanceolate*). Perichætical leaves small.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule brownish-black. Very common.

Locality. Bogs and marshes; with *S. cymbifolium* the most abundant of the species.

FIG. 7. SPHAGNUM FIMBRIATUM.

Fringed Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Whitish-green.

Stems. Very slender, branches slender, the upper three to five together, the lower one and two, and deflexed.

Leaves (b). Branch-leaves (*b*) ovate, lance-shaped, running to a point (*acuminate*), stem-leaves (*c*) very broad, fringed at the end (*fimbriated*). Perichætical leaves very large.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule very large, black, only just appearing above the perichætium.

Locality. Bogs and marshes; not uncommon.

FIG. 8. SPHAGNUM CUSPIDATUM.

Horned Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Pale whitish-green.

Stems. From three inches to many feet in length. Branches two to five together, attenuated, all deflexed, the upper turn back again like horns.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, the margin often turned back (*recurved*), when wet; when dry, the margin undulated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule on short pedicel, large and black.

Locality. Wet places.

Variety (c). *Sphagnum Plumosum*, Feathery Bog Moss. Whitish-green, branches and leaves very long, the whole plant feathery-looking. In water.

FIG. 9. SPHAGNUM RECURVUM.

Curved Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Whitish-green.

Stems. Three inches to one foot long. Branches four or five together, attenuated, deflexed, and again recurved.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous(?). Capsule brown; small.

Locality. In bogs.

FIG. 10. SPHAGNUM CONTORTUM.

Twisted Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Pale brown.

Stems. Three inches to one foot or more long, stiff, black. Branches not attenuated, very numerous, three to five together, deflexed and twisted every way.

Leaves (b). Large, ovate-lanceolate, concave, fimbriated. Cellules small; very beautiful.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsules oval.

Locality. Bogs and pools.

Variety. *S. obesum*, stout bog moss; stems very thick; branches thick; leaves large; growing in water.

FIG. 11. SPHAGNUM SQUARROSUM.

Spreading-leaved Bog Moss (a).

Colour. Whitish-brown.

Stems. Rigid; three inches to one foot or more long. Branches two to four together; fewer and more scattered than in *S. contortum*, attenuated, deflexed.

Leaves (b). Ovate, acuminate, acute, spreading (*squarrose*), recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule large. All the species of *Sphagnum* bear fruit in summer.



BRYACEÆ.

True Mosses.

1. ACROCARPI (SUMMIT-FRUITED).

PLATE IV.

PHASCEÆ.

FIG. 1, 2, 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Plants, the most minute of British mosses, with roots, capsule (fig. 1, *a*; 2, *a*) round, without fruitstalk (*sessile*), or on a very short seta, splitting at the side; lid (true) none; seeds (*spores*, fig. 1, *b*; 2, *b*) very large; cells (*areolæ*, fig. 3) very large.

FIG. 1. ARCHIDIUM.

Generic Character.

Capsule (*a*) without any separate lid, splitting at the side, sessile, spores (*b*) very large, few, angular.

FIG. 1, *c*. ARCHIDIUM PHASCOIDES.*Clay Moss.*

Colour. Light Green.

Stems. Quarter of an inch in length, with long barren shoots (*innovations*) from below the capsule.

Leaves (*d*). Lanceolate, wide apart; nerve thick, running beyond the leaf, (*excurrent*).

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule globular, rather pointed at the top. Calyptra very small.

Locality. On damp ground.

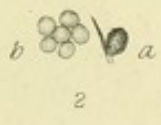
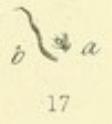
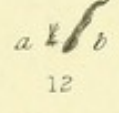
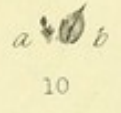
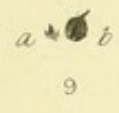


FIG. 2, 3. PHASCUM.

Generic Character.

Very minute. Capsule (fig. 2, *a.*) globular, splitting at the side, but with a trace, a *first thought* as it were, of a separate lid; generally with short fruitstalk. Spores (*b.*) large, smaller than in *Archidium*, round. Leaves in eight rows. Cellules (fig. 3) large and coarse-looking.

I. *Plants lasting a very short time. Capsule immersed.*1. Growing from a film (*thallus*).

FIG. 4. PHASCUM SERRATUM.

Serrated Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Scarcely any; plants in large patches.

Leaves (b). Nearly (*sub*) erect, lanceolate, strongly serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule brown, nearly (*sub*) sessile. Spring.

Locality. Sandy banks and open places.

FIG. 5. PHASCUM COHERENS.

Clustered Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Hardly any.

Leaves (b). Ovate, lanceolate; nerved to the summit.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous(?). Capsule immersed, sub-sessile; pale brown.

Locality. On the ground. Hurst Pierpoint, Sussex. (Mr. Mitten, in "Bryologia Britannica.")

FIG. 6. PHASCUM SESSILE. v. β . STENOPHYLLUM.*Sessile-fruited Earth Moss (a).*

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Scarcely any.

Leaves, (b). Awl-shaped (*subulate*), serrated; nerve running beyond the point (*excurrent*).

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule brown, sessile. Winter.

Locality. Clay or chalk; rare. Henfield Common, Sussex. (Mr. Mitten, in "Bryologia Britannica.")

FIG. 7. PHASCUM RECURVIFOLIUM.

Strap-leaved Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Hardly any.

Leaves (b). Strap-shaped, toothed; nerve strong, excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule larger than in the last species; brown. Winter.

Locality. Heaths in various parts of England.

2. Plants without thallus, or sea-weed like (*confervoid*) shoots.

FIG. 8. PHASCUM MUTICUM.

Common Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Sage green.

Stems. Hardly any.

Leaves (b). Broad, ovate, acuminate, toothed at the apex; nerve strong and broad, growing over each other, and pressed together above the capsule, so that the plant is like a minute bulb, and of very stout texture.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule immersed, erect, on a short seta. Autumn and Spring.

Locality. Moist earth. Common.

FIG. 9. PHASCUM TRIQUETRUM.

Triangular Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Dull green, changing to brown.

Stems. Almost none.

Leaves (b). Broadly ovate, shaped beneath like the keel of a ship (*keeled*), in three rows; nerve strong, excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule globular, seta bent at a right angle. March.

Locality. Cliffs on the coast of Sussex.

II. *Barren flowers in the junction of the leaf and stem (axillary).*

FIG. 10. PHASCUM FLOERKEANUM.

Floerk's Earth Moss. Brown Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Brown.

Stems. Hardly any.

Leaves (b). Crowded, ovate-acuminate; nerve excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule on short pedicel. Autumn.

Locality. Fields, on chalk or clay.

FIG. 11. PHASCUM RECTUM.

Upright Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Reddish brown.

Stems. Short.

Leaves. Crowded, elliptic lanceolate; nerve excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule on pedicel, having a trace of a lid. Winter.

Locality. Banks and fields. Common.

FIG. 12. PHASCUM TENERUM.

Tender Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Comparatively long.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate; nerve excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule immersed, on short pedicel. Winter.

Locality. Sussex. (Mr. Mitten.)

FIG. 13. PHASCUM CURVICOLLUM.

*Swan-necked Earth Moss (a).**Colour.* Dull green.*Stems.* Very short.*Leaves (b).* Broadly lanceolate, slightly recurved; nerve excurrent.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Capsule round, on curved pedicel. Winter.*Locality.* Moist banks and fields.III. *Barren flowers, like buds (gemmaform).*

FIG. 14. PHASCUM CUSPIDATUM.

*Horn-leaved Earth Moss (a).**Colour.* Green.*Stems.* Short.*Leaves (b).* Long, lanceolate, curved like a horn; nerve strong, excurrent.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Capsule on short pedicle, immersed. Spring.*Locality.* Sandy places. Common.

Very variable; but the varieties are too minute to interest the general student.

FIG. 15. PHASCUM BRYOIDES.

*Moss-like Earth Moss (a).**Colour.* Dull green.*Stems.* Short, with and without branches (*simple*).*Leaves (b).* Ovate lanceolate, concave; margin turned back (*reflexed*); nerve running to a bristly point.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Barren flowers sometimes at the end of a branch (*terminal*). Pedicel long. Capsule with short beak, turning to the right. Spring.*Locality.* Banks and fields, in various parts of England; but rare.

IV. *Barren flower in the axil of a perichætical leaf, or on a short branch at the base of the stem.*

FIG. 16. PHASCUM PATENS.

Spreading-leaved Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Green.

Stems. Short.

Leaves (b). Spreading, ovate-lanceolate, serrated; nerve ending below the point.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule very small, immersed. Autumn.

Locality. On clay, and the dry beds of pools.

V. *Stems increasing in length by branches (innovations).
Leaves very narrow.*

FIG. 17. PHASCUM NITIDUM.

Delicate Earth Moss (a).

Colour. Green.

Stems. Short, simple, or branched.

Leaves. Hair-like (*linear lanceolate*); nerve ending below the point, which is slightly toothed.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule elliptical; pale brown. Spring.

Locality. Moist places and dried pools.

FIG. 18. PHASCUM SUBULATUM.

Awl-leaved Earth Moss.

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Eighth of an inch long; simple or with innovations.

Leaves. Awl-shaped, long; nerve comparatively wide.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule elliptical; brown, on very short seta, immersed. Calyptra mitriform. Spring.

Locality. Hedges. Common.

In Spring this moss appears on earthy places in hedges, like specks of brilliant emerald green.

FIG. 19. PHASCUM ALTERNIFOLIUM.

*Alternate-leaved Earth Moss (a).**Colour.* Greenish brown.*Stems.* Quarter to half inch long, often with innovations.*Leaves (b).* Subulate, very long, base dilated.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Capsule immersed, on a short pedicel. Spring.*Locality.* On earthy places, not rare.

VI. *Stems more or less branched. Plants perennial. Leaves linear lanceolate. Capsule with traces of a divided (dehiscent) lid.*

FIG. 20. PHASCUM CRISPUM.

*Curly-leaved Earth Moss (a).**Colour.* Pale yellow-green.*Stems.* Short, branches equal (*fastigate*).*Leaves (b).* Linear lanceolate; nerve excurrent.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Capsule round, set obliquely; lid separating easily. Spring.*Locality.* Banks and fields.

FIG. 21. PHASCUM MULTICAPSULARE.

*Many-capsuled Earth Moss (a).**Colour.* Dull green.*Stems.* One-quarter to one-half inch long.*Leaves (b).* Lanceolate, margin flat (*plane*); nerve strong, excurrent. Crisped when dry.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Capsule round. Beak half as long, oblique, sometimes two together. Spring.*Locality.* In fields. Rare.

FIG. 22. PHASCUM ROSTELLATUM.

*Beaked Earth Moss (a).**Colour.* Dull green.*Stems.* Very short, in tufts, simple or branched.*Leaves (b).* Linear lanceolate, obtuse, crisped when dry; nerve shortly excurrent.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Capsule elliptical, brown, on a pedicel, erect. Beak oblique. Autumn and Spring.*Locality.* On dried beds of pools in various parts of England.

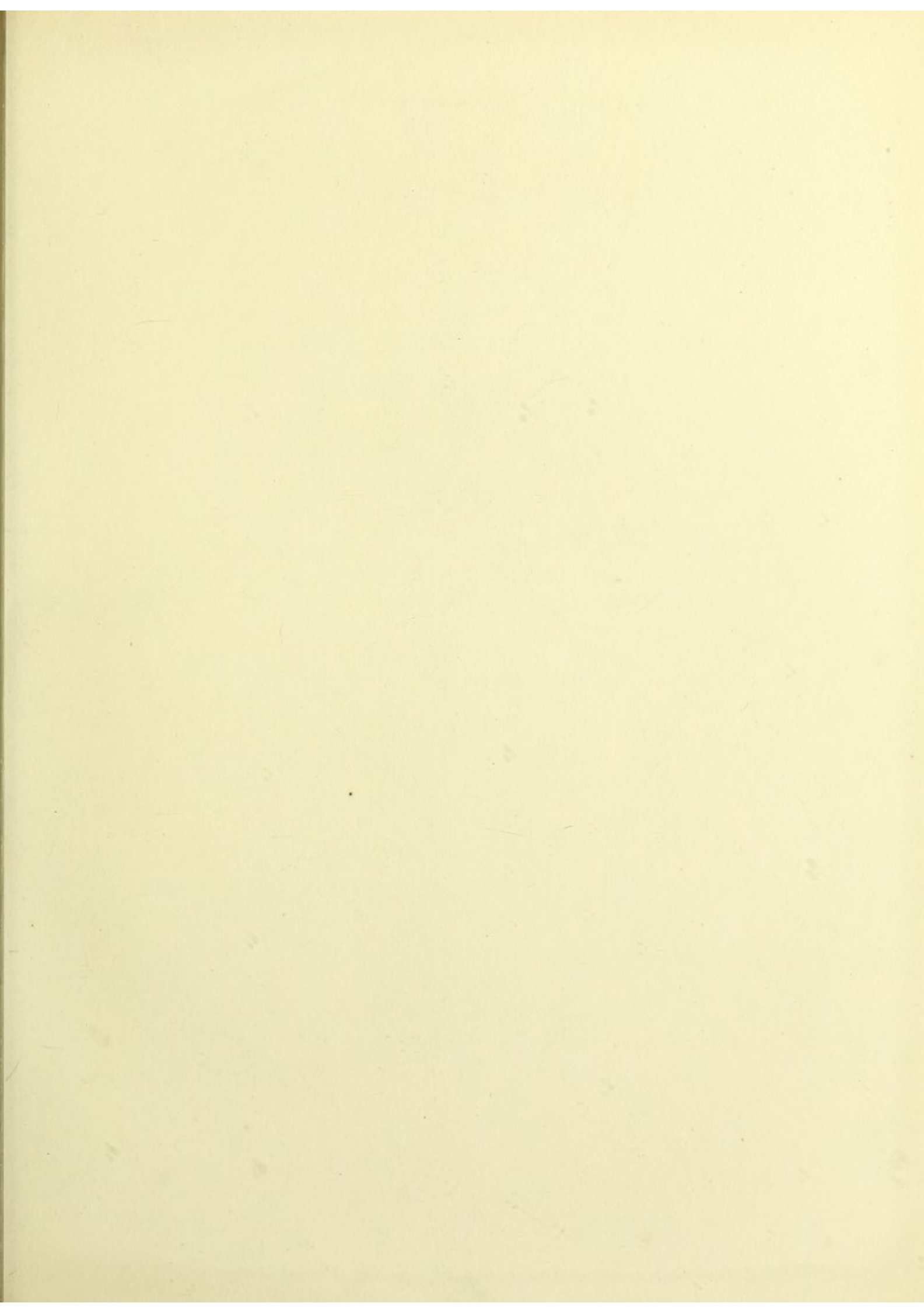




PLATE V.

WEISSIÆ.

FIGS. 1, 8, 15. CHARACTERISTICS OF SUB-ORDER.

Capsule (*a*) contracted at the mouth, lid (*b*) with a long beak, the beak slanting (*oblique*), leaves in eight rows. Areolæ small.

GYMNOSTOMUM.

FIGS. 1—7. BEARDLESS MOSS.

Generic Character (Fig. 1).

Capsule (*a*) roundish, of nearly the same shape on both sides (symmetrical), erect or slightly inclined, mouth contracted. No peristome; but in some species the spore case (*sporangium*) will adhere to the column when the capsule is ripe, and thus close the mouth. Lid (*b*) with an inclined beak, rising from a conical base. Leaves generally lanceolate. Plants perennial, minute, in tufts (*cæspitose*), on rocks or on earth.

I. *Dioicous.* Leaves scarcely crisped when dry, margin never incurved.

(*a*). Stems short. Capsule elliptic, mouth narrow.

FIG. 2. GYMNOSTOMUM TENUE.

Slender Beardless Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Very short, in patches.

Leaves (b). Sub-erect, tongue-shaped (*lingulate*), those of the perichætium larger, convolute.

Capsule. Red-brown, erect, elliptical. Ring round the mouth (*annulus*), remaining when the capsule is ripe (*persistent*). Summer.

Locality. On sandstone. Rare.

(b). Stems longer, branched. Capsule oval. Annulus persistent.

FIG. 3. GYMNSTOMUM RUPESTRE.

Rock Beardless Moss (a).

Colour. Bright green.

Stems. Half-inch long, branched, with roots from the junction of the branch and stem (*axil*).

Leaves (b). Much crowded, linear-lanceolate, obtuse; nerve ceasing below the point.

Capsule. Oval, thin of texture, brownish and polished; rather inclined. Autumn.

Locality. On wet rocks, in mountain districts.

FIG. 4. GYMNSTOMUM CURVIROSTRUM.

Curve-beaked Beardless Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Half-inch long, branched, thickly covered with roots, plants closely tufted.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, acute, margins recurved, spreading.

Capsule. Ovate, large comparatively, lid with a long curved beak. Autumn.

Locality. Moist rocks in mountain districts.

II. *Monoicous. Leaves crisped when dry, their margins never recurved.*

(a). Capsule contracted at the mouth, sporangium united to the summit of the columella.

FIG. 5. GYMNSTOMUM SQUARROSUM.

Spreading-leaved Beardless Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Quarter of an inch or more long; in loose tufts.

Leaves (b). Spreading every way (*squarrose*), lanceolate; nerve excurrent.

Capsule. Ovate, lid beaked. Spring.

Locality. On earth, in fields, &c.

FIG. 6. GYMNSTOMUM MICROSTOMUM.

*Small-mouthed Beardless Moss (a).**Colour.* Grass green.*Stems.* Very short, in thick tufts.*Leaves (b).* Lanceolate, crisped when dry, their margins incurved.*Capsule.* Variable, from oval to elliptical; olive brown; mouth very small.

Spring.

Locality. On earth in hedges and banks.(b). Capsule hardly contracted, sporangium *not* adhering to the columella.

FIG. 7. GYMNSTOMUM TORTILE.

*Curly-leaved Beardless Moss (a).**Colour.* Reddish-brownish green.*Stems.* Thickly tufted, long, branches fastigiate.*Leaves (b).* Strong in texture, lanceolate, margins incurved; nerve red-brown, strong; leaves *very much* curled and crisped.*Capsule.* Largish, brown, ovate. Spring.*Locality.* On rocks. Rare.

WEISSIA.

WEISSIA (Figs. 8-14).

FIG. 8. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule (a) cylindrical or oblong-ovate; peristome single, of sixteen lanceolate teeth; lid (b) with an inclined beak; leaves in eight rows. Plants perennial, tufted; on earth.

- I. *Leaves lanceolate, acute, no distinct perichætium, teeth of peristome variable.*

FIG. 9. WEISSIA CONTROVERSA.

Controverted Moss (a).

Colour. Bright green.

Stems. Half-inch long, branched.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, nerve strong, excurrent, margin curved *inwards*.

Capsule. Oblong-oval, nearly erect; seta twisted when dry. Spring.

Locality. On banks.

A new species of moss has been discovered by Mr. Wilson near Holyhead, between *Gymnostomum tortile* and *Weissia controversa*, and it is probable that the genera may in time be re-arranged.

FIG. 10. WEISSIA DENSIFOLIA.

Thick-leaved Weissia (a).

Colour. Bright green.

Stems. Half-inch long or more, often branched.

Leaves. Lanceolate, very thick, longer and stouter than in *controversa*; nerve strong, excurrent.

Capsule. Oblong, nearly erect, seta twisted, longer than in *controversa*. Spring.

Locality. Banks.

It is doubtful whether this moss is a variety of *controversa* or a distinct species. *W. Controversa* has many varieties, and it and the two last species of *Gymnostomum* are sometimes only distinguishable by the presence or absence of the peristome, which in the variety *W. Gymnostomoides* (naked-mouthed) is almost wanting.

FIG. 11. WEISSIA MUCRONATA.

Pointed-leaved Weissia (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Short, branched.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, very long and pointed; margins nearly flat; nerve prominent, excurrent.

Capsule. Ovate-oblong, striated, teeth of peristome short and very soon falling off (*fugacious*); seta twisted when dry. Spring.

Locality. On fallow ground.

II. *Leaves much crisped when dry, having a perichatium, teeth of peristome longer. Monoicous.*

FIG. 12. WEISSIA CIRRHATA.

Bent-leaved Weissia (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Branched, loosely tufted.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, very much bent and spreading in various ways; the margin turned back (*reflexed*).

Capsule. Brown, contracted at the mouth, varying from oval to cylindrical. Spring.

Locality. On wood, also on rocks.

FIG. 13. WEISSIA CRISPULA.

Curly-leaved Weissia (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Long, branched, tufted.

Leaves. Between lance and awl shaped (*lanceolate-subulate*), base rather spreading, turned every way, margin flat (*plane*), nerve strong.

Capsule. Oblong-ovate. Spring and Summer.

Locality. Rocks in mountainous districts.

- III. *Stems longer, leaves not crisped, peristome inclined to the right.*
Dioicous.

FIG. 14. WEISSIA VERTICILLATA.

Whorled Weissia (a).

Colour. Leaves sea-green (*glaucous*); capsule red-brown.

Stems. Half-inch long, branched, fastigiate.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, toothed (*denticulate*) at the base, erect, margin plane; nerve strong and excurrent.

Capsule. Oval. Peristome inserted below the mouth of the capsule. Summer.

Locality. On wet rocks.

RHABDOWEISSIA.

STREAK MOSS (FIGS. 15-17).

FIG. 15. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule (*a*) erect, oval, with eight longitudinal ribs (*striae*) furrowed. Peristome single, teeth sixteen, red, much jointed. Annulus narrow. Lid (*b*) with an inclined beak. Leaves much crowded.

- I. *Peristome soon falling (fugacious), teeth subulate.*

FIG. 16. RHABDOWEISSIA FRIGEA.

Minute Streak Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Half-inch long, tufted.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, acute, nerve strong, margins flat (*plane*).

Capsule. Roundish oval, beak long. Summer.

Locality. Damp crevices of rocks, &c.

FIG. 17. RHABDOWEISSIA DENTICULATA.

Tooth-leaved Streak Moss.

Colour. Dark yellow green, rather glossy.

Stems. Half-inch long, loosely tufted.

Leaves. Lanceolate or tongue-shaped (*lingulate*), toothed at the apex, nerve strong.

Capsule. Roundish, furrowed distinctly, with a swelling at the base (*apophysis*).

Summer.

Locality. Crevices of rocks.



PLATE VI.

CAMPYLOSTELEÆ (FIG. 1).

CHARACTERISTICS OF SUB-ORDER.

The characteristics of this sub-order are obscure. Mr. Wilson places in it the genus *Brachyodus*, but it appears to us that *Brachyodus* has more affinity with *Seligeria*, and we therefore only retain in *Campylosteleæ* the genus *Campylostelium*.

Capsule (*a*) oblong, its walls very thin, lid very long, awl-shaped (*subulate*). Seta very much bent (*geniculate*). Peristome single, of sixteen lanceolate teeth, connected at the base by a membrane; at the upper part forked unequally. Leaves (*c*) linear-lanceolate; cells (*areolæ*) very small at the apex, larger at the base. Monoicous. Plants minute.

FIG. 1. CAMPYLOSTELIUM SAXICOLA.

Bent Moss (c).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Very short, tufted, sometimes branched in threes.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate-subulate; the nerve sharp at the back (*keeled*), twisted.

Capsule. Oblong, lid long, seta bent. Winter.

Locality. On sandstone rocks; but rare.

The only known species. The bent seta may at first cause it to be mistaken for a species of *Campylopus*, with which also the calyptra and peristome have an affinity. It may ultimately be removed to that order.

SELIGERIEÆ (FIGS. 2-11).

CHARACTERISTICS OF SUB-ORDER.

Capsule nearly erect, roundish. Peristome wanting in some cases, when present single, of cloven teeth. Leaves lanceolate, nerved; plants small.

This sub-order again is involved in much obscurity. We have removed to it from *Dicranææ* the genera *Stylostegium* and *Blindia*.



BRACHYODUS (FIG. 2).

BRISTLE-LEAVED MOSS.

CHARACTERISTICS OF GENERA, (a).

Capsule erect, oblong, its walls thin, striated, and when dry furrowed. Annulus very broad, peristome very short, hardly rising above the annulus; single, of sixteen teeth. Calyptra three to five, lobed at the base. Leaves (b) bristle-like, the nerve forming the whole of their upper portion. Plants very minute.

BRACHYODUS TRICHODES.

Bristle-leaved Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very short and slender, in patches.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate-subulate, almost round, the nerve forming their upper portion.

Capsule. Erect, oblong, when dry furrowed, striated. Spring.

Locality. On rocks in subalpine districts.

The only known British species, scarcely to be distinguished from *Seligeria*.

SELIGERIA.

BRISTLE MOSS (FIGS. 3-6).

FIG. 6 (a). GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule roundish pear-shaped (*pyriform*), seta curved or straight, lid large. No annulus (see *Brachyodus*). Peristome single, of sixteen teeth, lanceolate, obtuse, with rings (*articulate*). Leaves very narrow, the nerve almost forming their upper portion. Plants minute, *tufted* (see *Brachyodus*). Monoicous.

FIG. 3. SELIGERIA PUSILLA.

Smallest Bristle Moss.

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Scarcely any, not branched or forked (*simple*).

Leaves (b). Very narrow, subulate, scarcely more than a nerve.

Capsule. Minute, seta slightly curved. Spring.

Locality. On the sides of limestone rocks. Rare.

FIG. 4. SELIGERIA CALCAREA.

Chalk Bristle Moss.

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Hardly any, simple.

Leaves (b). Lower part ovate, upper subulate (*ovate-subulate*), nerve thick.

Capsule. Larger than in *pusilla*, seta thicker. Spring.

Locality. On chalk.

FIG. 5. SELIGERIA CALCICOLA.

Little Chalk Moss.

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Very short.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, few.

Capsule. Roundish. Spring.

Locality. On chalk.

FIG. 6. SELIGERIA RECURVATA.

Curve-necked Bristle Moss (b).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Very short.

Leaves (c). Lanceolate-subulate, bent.

Capsule. Minute, on curved seta. Spring.

Locality. Sandstone rocks.

The following species have lately been discovered in England:—

Seligeria tristicha. Three-leaved Bristle Moss. Bright green, leaves lanceolate, not spreading at all, in three ranks, in other respects like *calcara*.

Seligeria diversifolia. Various-leaved Bristle Moss. Colour dull green, leaves linear-lanceolate, more numerous than in *calcicola*.

ANODUS.

FRINGELESS BRISTLE MOSS (FIG. 7).

GENERIC CHARACTER (a).

Capsule wide-mouthed. Peristome none. In all other respects this genus is like *Seligeria*.

ANODUS DONIANUS.

Mr. Don's Moss. Fringeless Bristle Moss.

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Hardly any.

Leaves. Lanceolate-subulate, scarcely more than a nerve.

Capsule. Minute, erect, wide-mouthed. Spring.

Locality. Sandstone rocks. Rare.

One of the smallest of mosses.

STYLOSTEGIUM.

TUFTED BEARDLESS MOSS (FIG. 8).

GENERIC CHARACTER (a).

Capsule roundish-pyriform, seta very short, and capsule almost immersed. Peristome none. Annulus none. Lid large. Stems much branched, tufted. Leaves lanceolate, areolæ oblong. Monoicous.

STYLOSTEGIUM CÆSPITICUM.

Tufted Beardless Moss (b).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. One inch long, much branched, tufted.

Leaves (c). Much crowded, lanceolate, sickle-shaped (*falcate*), nerve strong.

Capsule. Almost immersed, ovate. July.

Locality. Crevices of rocks, on mountains.

No other species is known.

BLINDIA.

SILKY TUFTED MOSS (FIG. 9).

GENERIC CHARACTER (*a*).

Capsule roundish-pyriform, erect. Peristome single, of sixteen teeth, lanceolate, sometimes perforated, and sometimes cloven, red. Stems branched, tufted. Leaves lanceolate-subulate. Dioicous.

BLINDIA ACUTA.

Silky Tufted Moss.

Colour. Brownish green, very silky looking.

Stems. Half-inch to two or three inches long, branched, tufted, bare of leaves when old.

Leaves. Crowded, shining, lanceolate, subulate, nerve thick.

Capsule. Erect, on short seta, smooth, roundish pyriform. Spring.

Locality. Moist rocks on mountains.

DICRANEÆ.

FIG. 10, 11. FORK MOSSES.

For the characteristics of the sub-order see *Dicranum*, (Plate IX).

ARCTOA.

BROWN FORK MOSS.

FIG. 10. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule erect, or inclined, furrowed and contracted below the mouth when dry. Peristome single, of sixteen lanceolate teeth, either cleft or entire, and perforated, deep red and remarkably sensitive to damp (*hygroscopic*). Stems tufted, branched. Leaves crowded, lanceolate, subulate, areolæ oblong. Monoicous.

ARTOCA FULBELLA.

Brown Fork Moss.

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Half-inch to two inches in length, branched, tufted.

Leaves (b). Crowded, falcate, not crisped, lanceolate-subulate; nerve strong.

Capsule. Ovate, eight-furrowed, lid oblique, peristome generally cleft, red.

Fruitstalk of various length. Summer.

Locality. Crevices of mountain rocks.

CYNODONTIUM.

PEAR-FRUITED FORK MOSS.

FIG. 14. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule generally pyriform, and *oblique*. Calyptra large, lid beaked. Peristome single, of sixteen teeth, bright red, soon falling (*deciduous*), cloven to the base and the divisions joined by bars, or entire. Leaves lanceolate, very slightly toothed, twisted and curved. Monoicous.

FIG. 14. CYNODONTIUM BRUNTONI.

Pear-fruited Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow and brownish green.

Stems. Half-inch or more long, branches fastigiate.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, keeled, twisted and curled.

Capsule. Pear-shaped, oblique; lid beaked, oblique. Spring.

Locality. Mountain rocks.

DICRANELLA.

This genus has only of late been discovered by Mr. Wilson, who places it between *Cynodontium* and *Dicranum*. Only one species is found in Britain, *Dicranella sinuosa*. Wave-leaved lesser Fork Moss.

Colour. Bright Green.

Stems. Half-inch long, densely tufted.

Leaves. Lanceolate, apex slightly toothed; nerve broad, reaching to the apex.

Capsule. With a swelling at the base (*strumose*). Peristome as in *Dicranum*.

Locality. Near Bangor. (Mr. Wilson.)

PLATES VII, VIII.

DICRANUM.

TRUE FORK MOSS.

Figs. 1, 2. Generic Character.

These mosses vary considerably in appearance, but they have all at the same time a great "family likeness," and the capsule placed under the microscope will at once reveal the most beautiful and singular peristome, deep red, forked, apparently carved and sculptured in lines and bars, and every tooth exquisitely incurved. The stems are of different lengths, the leaves of various forms, but all are long and narrow at the apex. Some of the larger species when not in fruit, form tufts of the brightest emerald green, almost the brightest indeed of any moss.

Capsules erect or curved and oblique, varying from oval to cylindrical, and sometimes apparently narrowing into the fruitstalk, occasionally strumose, *never round*. Calyptra very conspicuous from its long beak. Lid also with a long beak. Peristome (1) of sixteen forked and barred teeth, joined at the base, (*confluent*) incurved. Plants tufted, stems branched. Leaves various, areolæ (2) irregularly, four-sided (*quadrate*), becoming gradually larger towards the base of the leaf.

I. POLYCARPA.

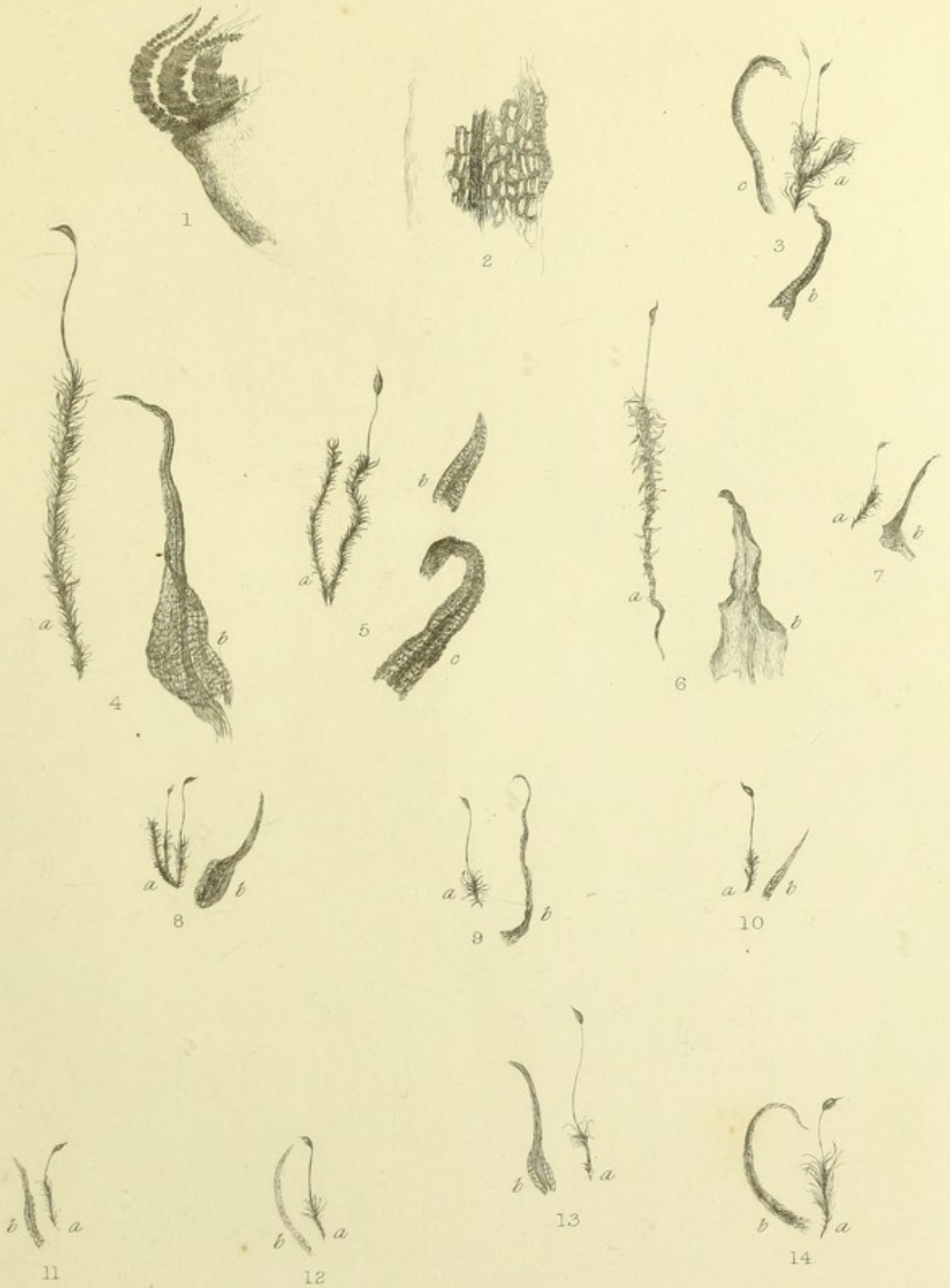
Stems two inches long, tufted, fastigiate, rooted in every part of the stem. Leaves spreading, crisped when dry, nerve ceasing below the apex. Capsule striated.

FIG. 3. DICRANUM POLYCARPUM.

Many-fruited Fork Moss.

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, fastigiate.



Leaves (b). Crowded, spreading every way, recurved; margin recurved, toothed at the apex.

Capsule. Erect or curved (*cernuous*) striated. Summer.

Locality. Alpine rocks.

Variety. *D. strumiferum (c).*

Colour blackish green. Leaves linear-lanceolate, serrated at the apex.

II. VIRENTIA.

Tufted (*cæspitose*). Stems covered with roots, forked; leaves spreading, nerve excurrent. Monoicous, capsule curved, with a swelling at the base (*strumose*).

FIG. 4. DICRANUM VIRENS.

Green Spur-fruited Fork Moss.

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very long, forked; tufted.

Leaves (b). Spreading, sheathing at the base, very large; opaque, margin recurved.

Capsule. Curved underneath, (*cernuous*), strumose, lid beaked. June.

Locality. Moist alpine rocks.

III. SQUARROSA.

Stems forked, rooting in the lower part. Leaves lanceolate, wide; nerve not reaching to the apex. Dioicous. Capsule cernuous, not strumose.

FIG. 5. DICRANUM PELLUCIDUM.

Transparent Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green, very light.

Stems. Loosely tufted.

Leaves. Transparent, lanceolate, bent, obtuse, serrated at the apex, with glands (*papillose*) on both sides.

Capsule. Ovate, cernuous, lid beaked. Autumn.

Locality. In wet places, near spray.

Variety (c). *Fagimontanum.* Stems shorter, leaves shorter.

FIG. 6. DICRANUM SQUARROSUM.

Drooping-leaved Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green ; transparent.

Stems. Long, forked.

Leaves. Set out from the stem, and rather turned back (*squarrose*), lanceolate, base broad and sheathing ; nerve narrow, not reaching to the apex.

Capsule. Cernuous, beak short. Autumn.

Locality. Wet places in mountain districts.

IV. CRISPA.

Tufted. Stems short, rooting from the lower part. Leaves sheathing at the base, glossy. Monoicous or dioicous. Capsule cernuous.

FIG. 7. DICRANUM SCHREBERI.

Sheath-leaved Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Half-inch long, tufted.

Leaves (b). Upper part very narrow, suddenly spreading into a very broad base, crisped when dry ; nerve ceasing below the point, toothed near the apex.

Capsule. Ovate-cernuous. Lid large, beaked. Autumn.

Locality. On earth in wet places. Rare.

FIG. 8. DICRANUM GREVILLEANUM.

Greville's Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Half-inch in length, slightly tufted.

Leaves (b). Narrow above, suddenly expanding into a sheathing base, entire; nerve broad and prominent.

Capsule. Cernuous, striated; lid long. Autumn.

Locality. In Glen Tilt. Dr. Greville. Common in mountainous regions in other parts of the world.

FIG. 9. DICRANUM CRISPUM.

Curl-leaved Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Quarter-inch long, in *patches* of separate plants. (*Gregarious*).

Leaves. Subulate, base sheathing, very much crisped and curled.

Capsule. Nearly erect, ovate, beak subulate. Autumn.

Locality. Moist banks. Not common.

V. RUFESCENTIA.

Stems short, gregarious. Leaves following each other at the same angle, (*secund*), lanceolate, opaque. Dioicous. Capsule nearly or quite erect, smooth; lid large; peristome very large.

FIG. 10. DICRANUM VARIUM.

Variable Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Very short, not much branched.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, margin reflexed, nerve excurrent.

Capsule. Oval, oblique, lid large, beak short. Winter.

Locality. Common on moist banks.

FIG. 11. DICRANUM RUFESCENS.

Red Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Red brown.

Stems. Half-inch long, not much branched.

Leaves. Linear-lanceolate, margin plane; very slightly toothed.

Capsule. Red, set straight on the seta, but the seta itself bent and twisted round; ovate, lid conical. Winter.

Locality. Common on moist sandy banks.

VI. HETEROMALLA.

Stems half-inch to one inch long, cæspitose. Leaves secund, lanceolate, glossy. Dioicous. Capsule cernuous or nearly erect, striated, beak long.

FIG. 12. DICRANUM SUBULATUM.

Awl-leaved Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Half-inch long, in loose tufts.

Leaves. Secund, those at the base lanceolate, the upper lanceolate-subulate; nerve prominent.

Capsule. Cernuous, ovate, beak long, seta red. Autumn.

Locality. Shady banks in mountainous regions in the north of England and Scotland.

DICRANUM CERVICULATUM.

Spur-necked Fork Moss.

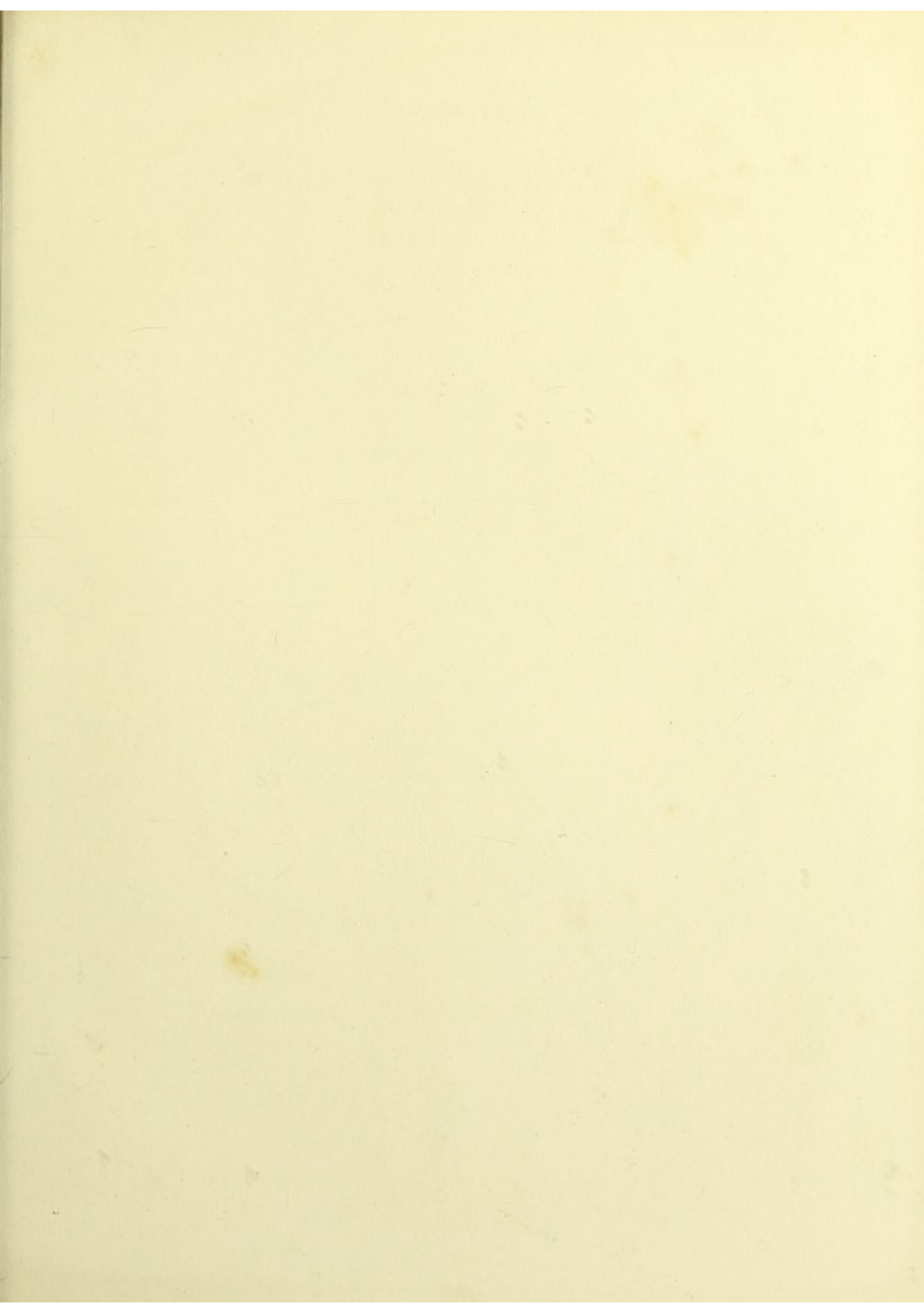
Colour. Dark green.

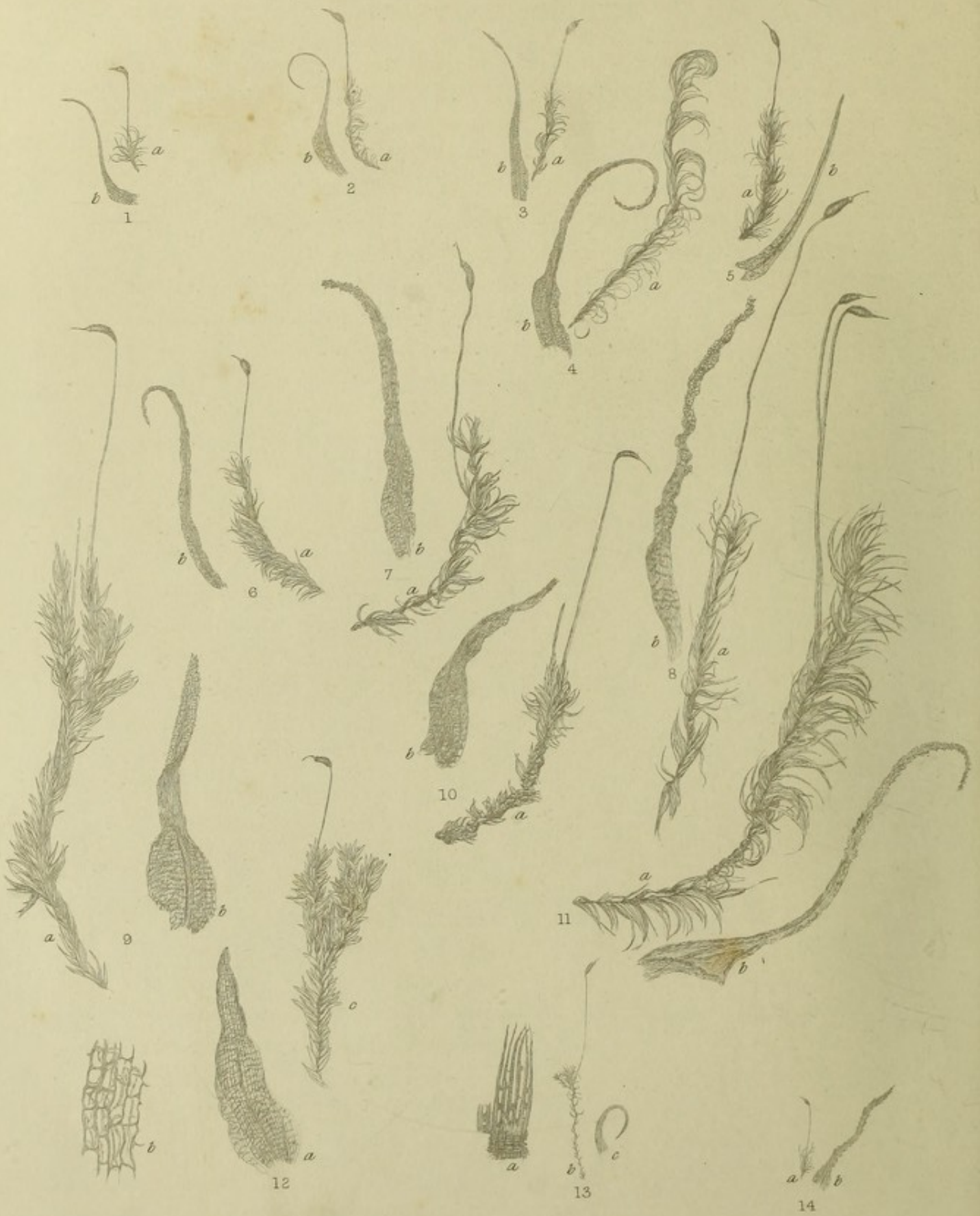
Stems. Half-inch long, not much branched, tufted.

Leaves. Lanceolate-subulate, base broad and sheathing; nerve broad and strong; spreading.

Capsule. Roundish oval, strumose, furrowed when dry and empty; beak long; seta long and yellow. Summer.

Locality. Common on banks.





DICRANUM HETEROMALLUM.

*Silky-leaved Fork Moss.**Colour.* Dark green.*Stems.* Simple or branched, one inch long, in patches.*Leaves (b).* Crowded, lanceolate and rounded (*setaceous*), slightly toothed at the apex; nerve strong, curved and crisped, silky.*Capsule.* Nearly erect, or bent backwards, ovate, in *folds (plicate)* when dry.

Winter.

Locality. Banks. Common.

VII. FALCATA.

Stems densely tufted, branched, generally trailing (*decumbent*), at the base, not much rooted. Leaves sickle-shaped (*falcate*), secund. Capsule cernuous, strumose; beak long.

DICRANUM BLYTHII.

*Dull Fork Moss (Plate X. Fig. 1 a).**Colour.* Dull green.*Stems.* Forked, tufted, very brittle, branches breaking short off.*Leaves.* Bent (*flexuose*) secund, base sheathing, upper part lanceolate subulate; nerve prominent.*Capsule.* Cernuous, with a struma, not striated. Summer.*Locality.* On mountain rocks.

FIG. 2. DICRANUM STARKII.

*Stark's Fork Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow and brown green.*Stems.* One inch or more in length, branched, tufted.*Leaves (b.)* Falcate, secund, base lanceolate, upper part subulate and rounded (*setaceous*).

Capsule. Cernuous, oblong, strumose, striated. Summer and Autumn.

Locality. Alpine rocks.

A variety (*D. molle*), found on Ben Nevis, has very long stems and wide purple brown leaves.

FIG. 3. DICRANUM FALCATUM.

Sickle-leaved Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. One inch long or more, fastigiate.

Leaves (b). Base lanceolate, upper part lanceolate-subulate and denticulate; nerve prominent.

Capsule. Ovate, strumose; lid beaked.

Locality. Alpine rocks.

VIII. ORTHOCARPA.

In dense tufts. Stems long and forked, covered with root-like fibres. Leaves mostly pointing to one side of the stem, nerve excurrent. Capsule erect. Dioicous.

FIG. 4. DICRANUM CIRCINNATUM.

Curved-leaved Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, branched.

Leaves. Base broad, upper part lanceolate-subulate, and toothed; nerve prominent. Bent in a circular form (*circinnate*).

Found barren by Dr. Greville on Ben Voirlich.

FIG. 5. DICRANUM SCOTTIANUM.

Dr. Scott's Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish-green.

Stems. One to two inches long, branched.

Leaves (b.) Much crowded, secund, lanceolate-subulate; nerve prominent.

Capsule. Long, tapering at the base; peristome short, not much divided.

Summer.

Locality. Mountain rocks.

IX. SCOPARIA.

In large patches. Stems covered with fibres. Leaves long, secund or spreading, lanceolate-subulate. Dioicous. Capsule cernuous.

FIG. 6. DICRANUM FUSCESCENS.

Dusky Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Blackish green.

Stems. Long, branched.

Leaves (b). Secund, rather bent, crisped when dry, lanceolate-subulate, channelled (*canaliculate*); apex toothed; nerve excurrent.

Capsule. Oblong, cernuous; beak long. Summer.

Locality. Alpine rocks.

FIG. 7. DICRANUM SCOPARIUM.

Broom Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, tufted, branched.

Leaves (b). Falcato-secund, lanceolate-subulate, toothed at the apex; nerve in ridges at the back.

Capsule. Nearly erect, cylindrical, red-brown; peristome bright red; beak very long; calyptra large. Summer.

Locality. Very common in hedges, and on rocks in mountain districts.

FIG. 8. DICRANUM PALUSTRE.

Marsh Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, fastigiate; in patches.

Leaves (b). Spreading, in a tuft at the end of the barren shoots, linear-lanceolate, glossy, and very much waved; nerve ceasing below the apex, which is toothed.

Capsule. Nearly erect, oblong, striated; beak very long; seta very long.

X. SPURIA.

Stems very long, tufted, covered with fibres. Leaves spreading, ovate-lanceolate. Capsule cernuous.

FIG. 9. DICRANUM SCHRADERI.

Broad-leaved Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Very yellow green.

Stems. Two to six inches long, branched.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate at the base, the apex lanceolate, obtuse; nerve prominent, ceasing below the apex, which is toothed.

Capsule. Oval-oblong, seta very long. Autumn.

Locality. In bogs. Rare.

FIG. 10. DICRANUM SPURIUM.

Rusty Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green; the stems rusty-looking with the matted fibres.

Stems. Two to three inches long, branched.

Leaves. Large, ovate-lanceolate, serrated; nerve ceasing below the apex.

Capsule. Cernuous, arched, striated. Summer.

Locality. On moors and in bogs. Fruit rare.

XI. PROCERA.

Very tall and large. Stems covered with whitish fibres, which are proliferous. Leaves large and glossy, base lanceolate, upper part linear-subulate. Perichætium with more than one fruitstalk.

FIG. 11. DICRANUM MAJUS.

Great Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Four to seven inches long.

Leaves. Falcato-secund, very long, lanceolate-subulate, toothed from half way to the apex, waved across.

Capsule. Cernuous; when young brown, when old blackish, striated, seta very long. Summer.

Locality. Shady places.

The handsomest and largest of the species.

LEUCOBRYUM.

WHITE FORK MOSS (FIG. 12).

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule and peristome much as in *Dicranum*. Stems branched. Leaves (*a*) the base with a thin border, the centre and upper part of two layers of cellules, quadrangular, like lattice-work (*b*).

LEUCOBRYUM GLAUCUM.

White Fork Moss (a).

Colour. White, deepening into sea-green, looking washed and faded.

Stems. Forked, in dense round cushions.

Leaves. Thick, very much crowded, lanceolate, obtuse.

Capsule. Red brown; sometimes two or three together; very rare.

Locality. Common on heaths and in woods.

CERATODON.

PURPLE FORK MOSS (Figs. 13, 14).

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule and peristome (*a*) much as in *Dicranum*; the latter when dry spirally incurved. Stems branched below the fertile flower. Leaves three to five rows; areolæ small.

FIG. 13. CERATODON PURPUREUS.

Purple Fork Moss (b).

Colour. Purplish.

Stems. Quarter-inch to three inches long, in patches, matted together, branched.

Leaves (c). Base erect, apex curved; oblong-lanceolate; margins recurved; nerve excurrent.

Capsule. Nearly erect, not quite regular; capsule and seta purplish; beak long, when dry angular. Spring.

Locality. Common everywhere on banks and walls.

FIG. 14. CERATODON CYLINDRICUS.

Narrow-fruited Fork Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Separate, in patches (*gregarious*), short.

Leaves. Base sheathing, upper part subulate; nerve strong, toothed.

Capsule. Small, nearly erect, curved, *smooth*; seta long and slender. April.

Locality. Sandy banks, not common.

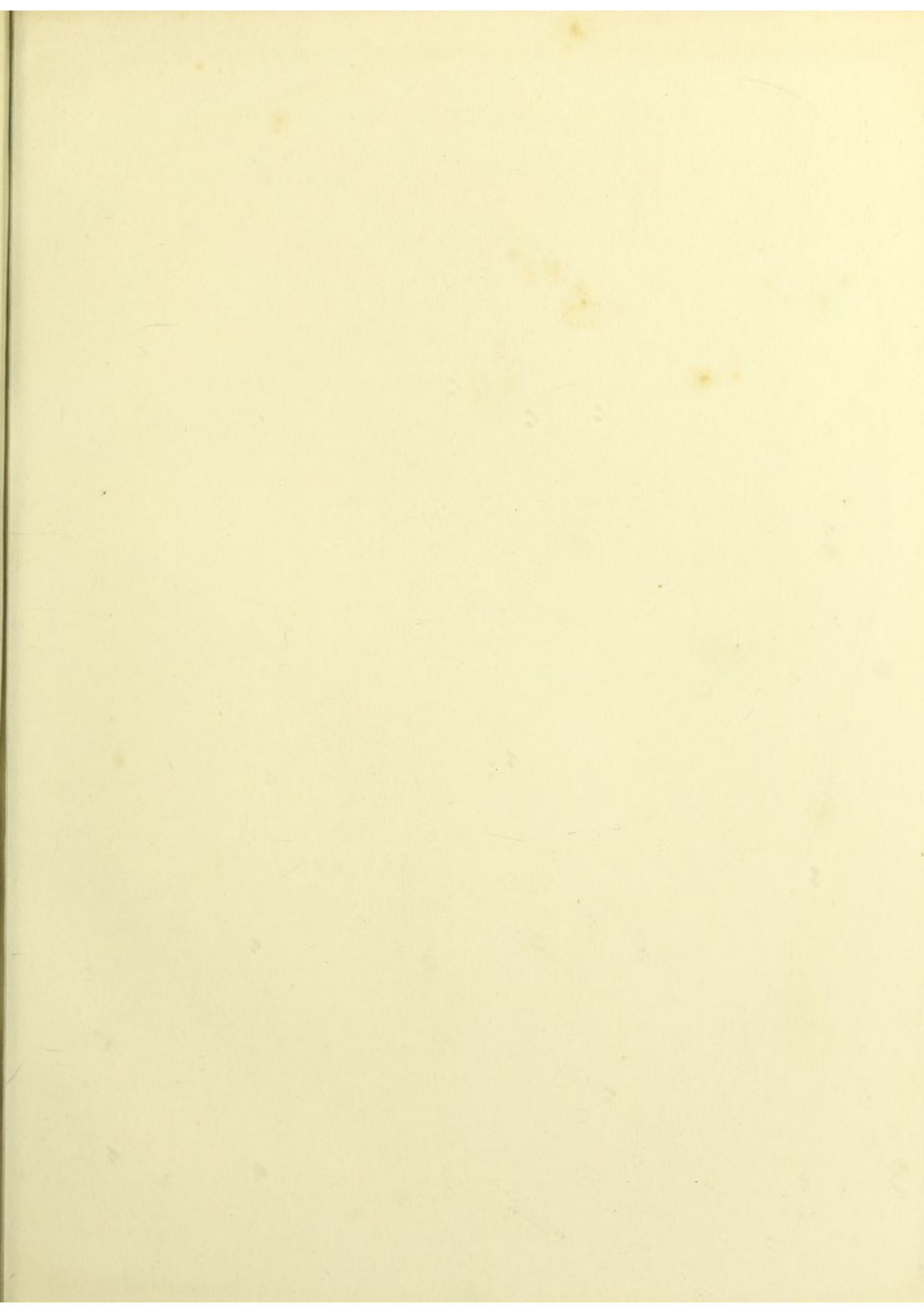




PLATE IX.

CAMPYLOPODEÆ.

CHARACTERISTICS OF SUB-ORDER.

Capsule elliptic-oblong; lid between conical and awl-shaped; seta very much bent (*arcuate*). The form and curvature of the capsule and seta are precisely those of the head and neck of a swan, hence the generic name "Swan-neck Moss." (See *Campylostelium*.) Leaf-cells (*areolæ*) four-cornered (*quadrate*). (Fig. 2. c.)

DICRANODONTIUM.

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule elliptic-oblong, *smooth*; calyptra entire, not fringed; annulus very small; teeth of peristome divided to the base, long and narrow, inserted below the mouth of the capsule.

FIG. 2. DICRANODONTIUM LONGIOSTRE.

Beaked Swan-neck Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. In patches, one to three inches long, the lower part covered with red root-fibres.

Leaves (b). Falcato-secund; base dilated and sheathing, upper part setaceous, strongly serrated, often falling off, crowded on the stems in bunches.

Capsule. Elliptic-oblong, smooth; seta arcuate. Barren in Britain. October.

Locality. Cromagloun, near Killarney. Dr. Taylor in "Bryologia Britannica."

The only species, in habit like a *Dicranum*.

CAMPYLOPODIUM.

GENERIC CHARACTER (FIG. 1).

Capsule (*a*) elliptic-oblong, often several together (*aggregate*), striated and furrowed; lid conico-subulate; annulus large; calyptra fringed at the base. Peristome (*b*) of sixteen deeply-cleft teeth, confluent at the base, barred. Stems dichotomously branched; leaves crowded in eight rows. Dioicous.

FIG. 3. CAMPYLOPUS DENSUS.

Thick-tufted Swan-neck Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. In thick tufts; beset with root-fibres (*radicles*).

Leaves. Lanceolate-subulate, toothed at the summit; nerve broad; crowded.

Capsule. Brown, oval, very drooping. Winter.

Locality. On sandstone rocks, and woods in sandy soil.

FIG. 4. CAMPYLOPUS TORFACEUS.

Dwarf Swan-neck Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Tufted, branched; without radicles.

Leaves (b). Less crowded than in *densus*; base ovate-lanceolate, upper part setaceous; nerve narrow.

Capsule. Oval, on long curved seta. Winter.

Locality. Turf heaps in moors.

CAMPYLOPUS SETIFOLIUS.

Silky Swan-neck Moss.

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long and slender.

Leaves. Spreading, few; base lanceolate.

Capsule. Unknown.

Locality. Carrig Mountain, Ireland. Dr. Taylor in "Bryologia Britannica."

FIG. 5. *CAMPYLOPUS FLEXUOSUS.*

Rusty Swan-neck Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Rather long, branched.

Leaves (b). Straight or falcate, lanceolate-subulate; nerve not very broad, smooth at the back.

Capsule. Very much drooping, elliptical. Winter.

Locality. Moist rocks, in mountain districts.

CAMPYLOPUS SCHIMPERII.

Schimper's Swan-neck Moss.

A new species, differing from *flexuosus* in the broad nerve, which is furrowed at the back. (Mr. Wilson's MS.)

FIG. 6. *CAMPYLOPUS POLYTRICHOIDEUS.*

Polytrichum-like Swan-neck Moss (a).

Colour. Brown green.

Stems. Long, stiff, branched.

Leaves. Ovate-lanceolate, erect, crowded; nerve very broad; rigid.

Capsule. Not known.

Locality. On moors. (Mr. Wilson's MS.)

FIG. 7. *CAMPYLOPUS BREVIPILUS.*

Short-leaved Swan-neck Moss (a).

Colour. Brown or black.

Stems. One to three inches long, branched, tufted.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate-acuminate; the upper with hair points; margins recurved.

Capsule. Barren in Britain.

Locality. Prestwick Carr, Northumberland.

FIG. 8. *CAMPYLOPUS LONGIPILUS.*

Long-leaved Swan-neck Moss (a).

Colour. Sooty green.

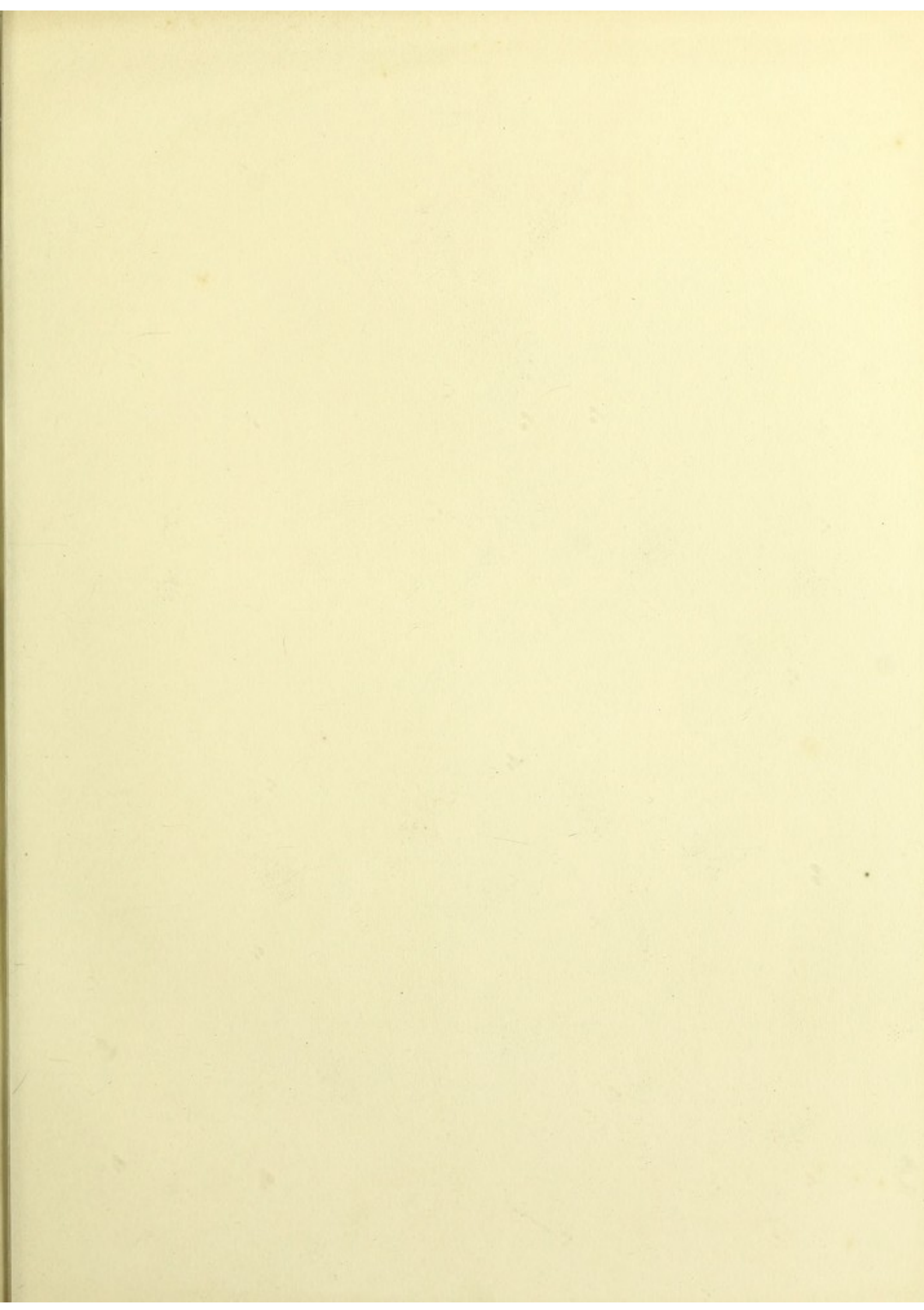
Stems. One to three inches long, in tufts, branched.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate-subulate, erect, point white, patent; nerve broad.

Capsule. Unknown.

Locality. Wet places among mountains, where it may at once be distinguished among all other mosses by its round thick tufts of a sooty green colour. It is the commonest of the species.





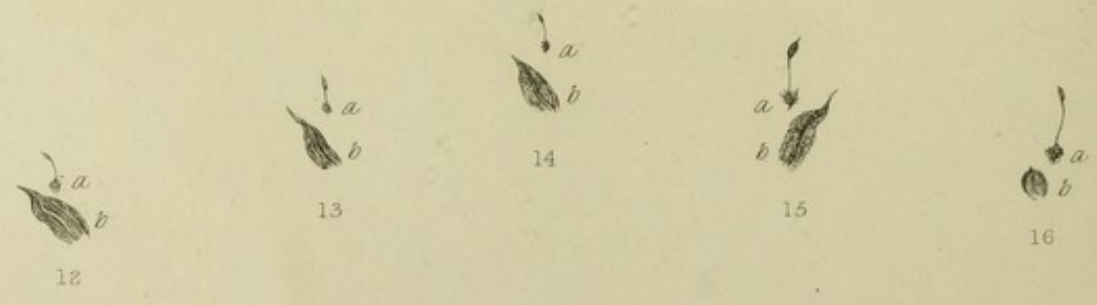
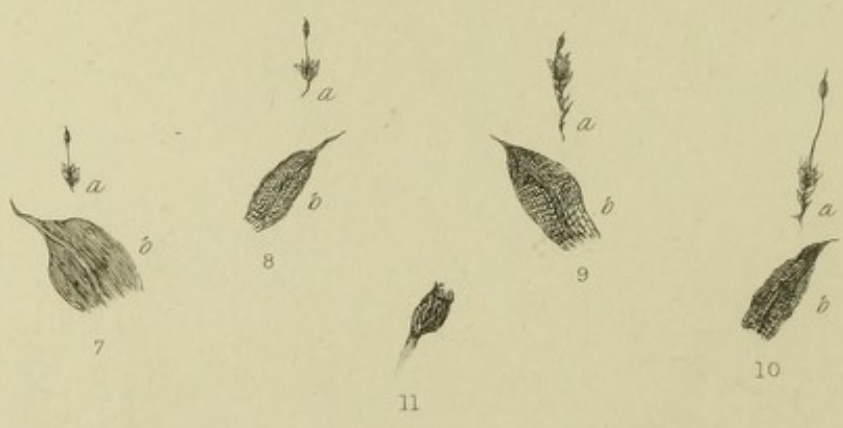


PLATE X.

POTTIÆ.

CHARACTERISTICS OF SUB-ORDER.

Plants minute, annual or biennial; tufted, on earth and walls. Capsule ovate, erect or slightly oblique. Monoicous, sometimes synoicous. Leaves nerved; areolæ (Fig. 1. *a*), oblong-quadrate.

POTTIA.

GENERIC CHARACTER (FIG. 1, *b, c, d*).

Capsule (*b*) ovate; peristome none; lid conical; beak oblique; columella (*c*) with a broad summit, which fills the mouth of the capsule. Spores (*d*) large. Perichætium none.

FIG. 2. POTTIA CAVIFOLIA.

Oval-leaved Pottia (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Very short.

Leaves. Oval, bristle-pointed, with singular appendages like green bags, to the upper side of the nerve, (*lamellæ*), apparently masses of colouring matter.

Capsule. Ovate; seta short; lid oblique. Spring.

Locality. Earth.

Variety. *Pottia gracilis*, (Fig. 3, *a*), stems longer; leaves (*b*) looser (*lax*); capsule on long pedicel.

FIG. 4. POTTIA MINUTULA.

Smallest Pottia (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Extremely short.

Leaves. Oblong-lanceolate; margin recurved; nerve excurrent.

Capsule. Very small; lid large in proportion; beak short. Winter.

Locality. Fallow fields.

Variety. *Pottia conica* (Fig. 5, a). Leaves ovate-lanceolate; capsule narrower.

FIG. 6. *POTTIA TRUNCATA.*

Common Pottia (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Half-inch long.

Leaves (b). Oblong-lanceolate; margin reflexed; nerve sometimes excurrent, sometimes ceasing below the apex.

Capsule. Oblong, lid obliquely rostrate. Spring.

Locality. On earth in fields and banks.

FIG. 7. *POTTIA WILSONII.*

Oval-fruited Pottia (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very short; tufted.

Leaves (b). In eight rows, ovate-oblong; nerve excurrent.

Capsule. Elliptic-oblong, mouth contracted. Spring.

Locality. Sandy banks.

FIG. 8. *POTTIA CRINITA.*

Bristly Pottia (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, thickly tufted.

Leaves. Ovate-oblong, obtuse, with a bristly point; nerve strong.

Capsule. Elliptic-oblong, hardly contracted; calyptra smooth. Spring.

Locality. Banks and earth on the sea-coast.

A variety of *P. crinita* (Fig. 9, a, b,) has longer stems, with larger leaves, a much shorter point.

FIG. 10. POTTIA HEIMII.

Lance-leaved Pottia (a).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Half-inch long, branched.

Leaves. Lanceolate, serrated at the apex; nerve not excurrent; margin plane.

Capsule. Oblong; plants polygamous. Spring.

Locality. Banks near the sea.

ANACALYPTA.

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Resembling *Pottia*, but with a single peristome of sixteen teeth (Fig. 11), joined by a membrane at the base, lanceolate, entire or imperfectly cloven, sometimes perforated. Spores small.

FIG. 12. ANACALYPTA STARKEANA.

Starke's Anacalypta (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Extremely short; tufted; annual.

Leaves (b). Oval-lanceolate, margin recurved.

Capsule. Very minute, oval. Winter.

Locality. Banks and earth.

FIG. 13. ANACALYPTA BRACHYODUS.

Smallest Anacalypta (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Scarcely any.

Leaves. Lanceolate-acuminate; nerve broad.

Capsule. Oval, seta short. Winter.

Locality. Banks.

FIG. 14. ANACALYPTA CÆSPITOSA.

Round-fruited Anacalypta (a).

- Colour.* Dark green, tipped with lighter.
Stems. Very short, tufted.
Leaves. Oblong-lanceolate; margin flat, concave; nerve strong.
Capsule. Ovate; beak long. Spring.
Locality. On chalk hills.

FIG. 15. ANACALYPTA LANCEOLATA.

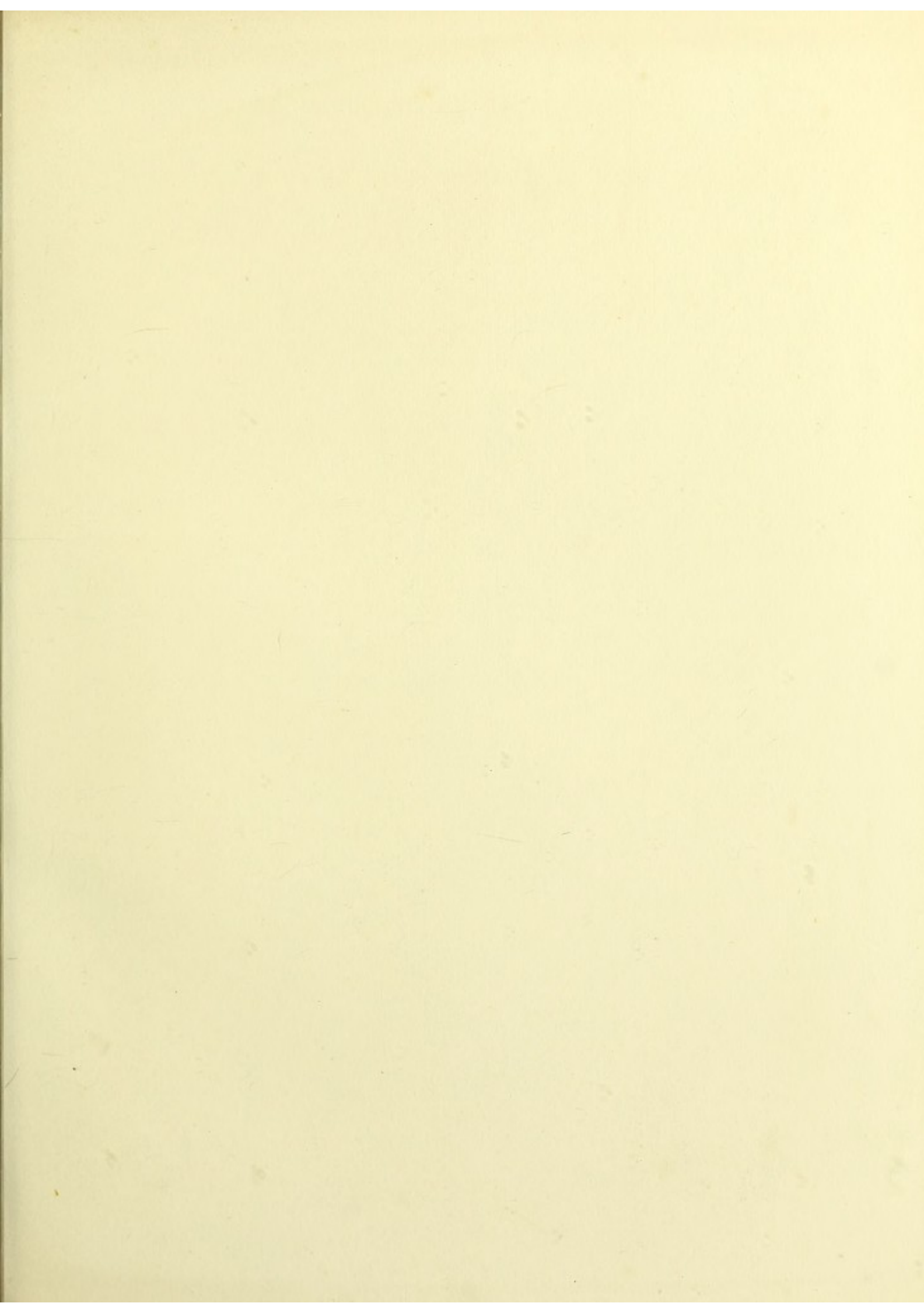
Lance-leaved Anacalypta (a).

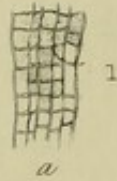
- Colour.* Grass green.
Stems. Short, tufted.
Leaves (b). Lanceolate-ovate; nerve strong, excurrent; leaves large in proportion to the plant.
Capsule. Erect, oval-oblong, bright brown, shining. Spring.
Locality. Moist banks.

FIG. 16. ANACALYPTA LATIFOLIA.

Broad-leaved Anacalypta (a).

- Colour.* Yellow green, or silvery.
Stems. Like small bulbs; very short.
Leaves (b). Imbricated, widely ovate, glossy, concave.
Capsule. Oval-oblong, beak short. Spring.
Locality. In Scotland; but rare.





SUB-ORDER VIII.

TRICHOSTOMEÆ.

CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Stems generally forked, plants tufted, capsule oval or cylindrical, at the summit of the plant (*acrocarpous*). Peristome of sixteen teeth, usually barred transversely, very slender, and in *Tortula* twisted round.

PLATE XI.

TRICHOSTOMEÆ. PART I.

DESMATODON.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Leaves in eight rows, areolæ (*a*) large at the base. Capsule erect or drooping, teeth awl-shaped (*subulate*), united by a membrane at the base; forked (*bifid*), slightly twisting.

FIG. 2. DESMATODON NERVOSUS.

Ribbed-leaf Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branched, in thick tufts.

Leaves (b). Oblong-oval, larger and spreading into a bunch at the summit, when dry twisted round the stem; their texture thick, the nerve remarkably strong, and thicker in the upper part.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule oval, seta rather curved. Spring.

Locality. Banks and walls near the sea.

DISTICHIMUM.

(FIG. 3 *a, b.*) GENERIC CHARACTER.

Teeth (*Fig. 3 a, 4 a*) at equal distances, inserted below the mouth of the capsule; lanceolate, much jointed (*articulate*). Leaves (*Fig. 3 b.*) inserted on opposite sides of the stem (*distichous*).

FIG. 3. DISTICHUM CAPILLACEUM.

*Fine-leaved Flat Moss (b).**Colour.* Emerald green.*Stems.* Branched, tufted.*Leaves (c).* In two rows, linear-lanceolate, wide apart.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Capsule erect or slightly inclined, oval; teeth (*a*) linear-lanceolate. June or July.*Locality.* On mountains.

FIG. 4. DISTICHUM INCLINATUM.

*Oblique-fruited Flat Moss (b).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* In loose tufts.*Leaves (c).* Very narrow, more crowded than in the last species; in the perichætium three-ranked.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous. Capsule oval, oblique; teeth (*d*) broader. Summer.*Locality.* On mountainous rocks. Rare. Ireland and Scotland.

DIDYMODON.

FIG. 5. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Stems branched, tufted. Capsule oval, erect; teeth in pairs, having no membrane at the base.

I. *Monoicous.*

FIG. 6. DIDYMODON RUBELLUS.

*Red Twin-toothed Moss (a).**Colour.* Dull green; setæ numerous, and very bright red.*Stems.* Tufted.

Leaves (b). Subulate; the upper dull green, the lower red.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule brown, oval. Peristome soon falling (*fugacious*).

Antheridia in the axils of the perichæatial leaves, naked. Winter.

Locality. On rocks.

II. *Didymous*.

FIG. 7. DIDYMODON LURIDUS.

Dark Twin-toothed Moss (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Branched, tufted

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, margin turned back (*reflexed*).

Capsule. Cylindrical. Winter.

Locality. On limestone walls. Rare.

FIG. 8. DIDYMODON CYLINDRICUS.

Slender-fruited Twin-toothed Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. In patches, branched.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, very much spreading.

Capsule. Of thin texture, cylindrical. Not common. Autumn.

Locality. Moist rocks.

FIG. 9. DIDYMODON FLEXIFOLIUS.

Bent-leaved Twin-toothed Moss (a).

Colour. Dark yellow green.

Stems. Slender, branched, in patches.

Leaves (b). Spreading, twisted and bent, very much so when dry; ligulate, serrated at the apex.

Capsule. Small; very rare. Spring.

Locality. On moors, particularly where the ground has been burnt.

FIG. 10. DIDYMODON GEMMACENS.

Bud-bearing Twin-toothed Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Short, in patches.

Leaves (b). Broadly lanceolate, serrated at the apex, with buds (*gemmae*) in their axils.

Capsule. Cylindrical.

Locality. Sussex. Mr. Mitten.

Mr. Wilson considers this a variety of *Flexifolius*, and that the following is the true *D. gemmacens*.

FIG. 11 (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Slender, branched.

Leaves (b). Broadly lanceolate; the nerve projecting beyond the apex.

Capsule. Not known in Britain.

Locality. (?)

FIG. 12. DIDYMODON RECURVIFOLIUS.

Drooping-leaved Twin-toothed Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Long and slender, fragile, branched.

Leaves (b). Elliptic-oblong, becoming suddenly narrow above the middle, the upper part serrated, widely spreading and drooping; nerve excurrent.

Capsule. Unknown.

Locality. Found by Dr. Taylor on Knockavohila, a mountain near Killarney, Ireland.

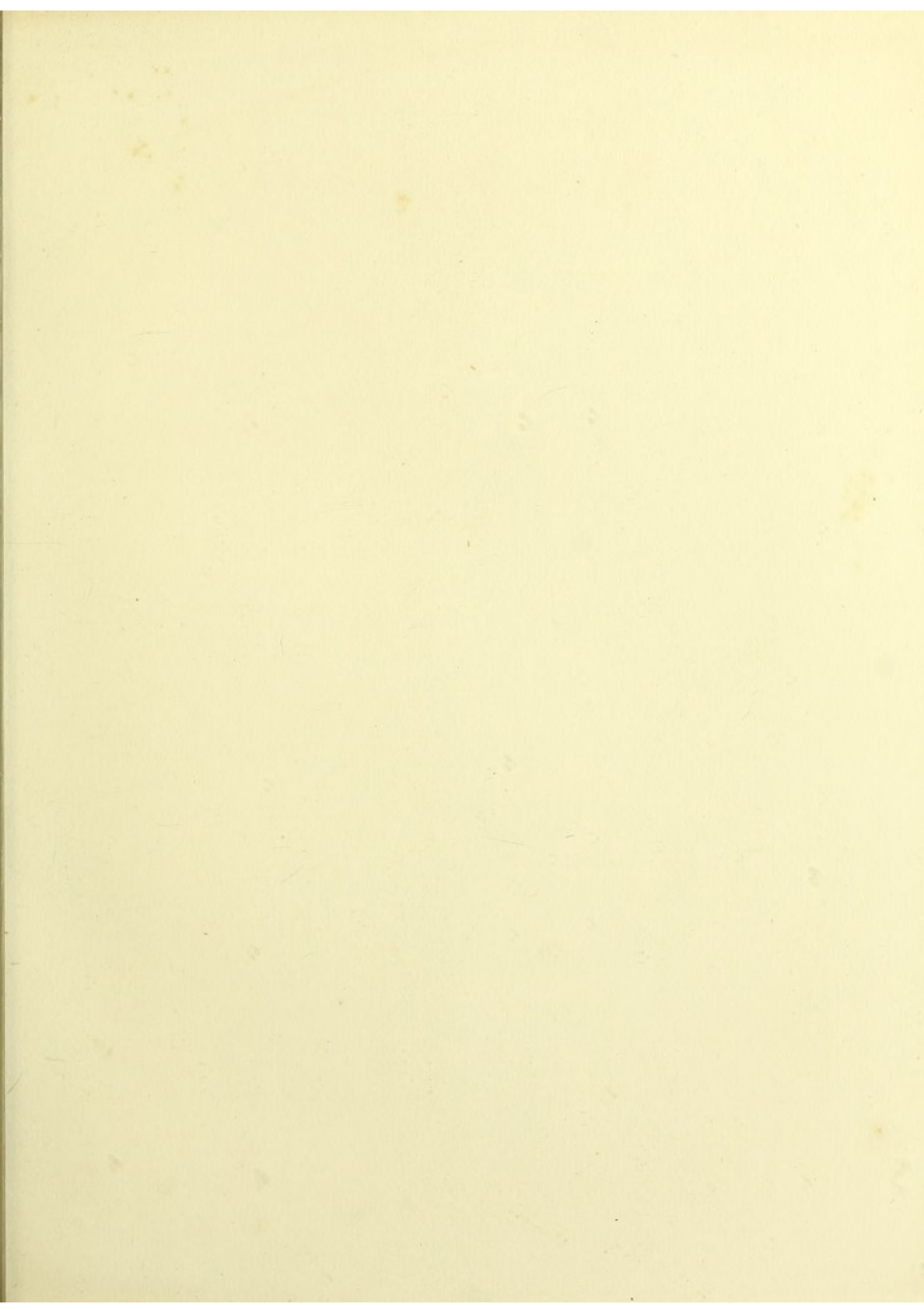




PLATE XII.

TRICHOSTOMEÆ. PART II.

TRICHOSTOMUM.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule oval or cylindrical; seta long and often slightly curved; lid beaked (*rostrate*) oblique; calyptra cradle-like (*cucullate*). Peristome (*a*) single, of thirty-two teeth in pairs, very slender, much articulated; connected by a membrane at the base, and much articulated; *slightly turning to the left*. Leaves lanceolate, or subulate, areolæ (*b*) larger at the base, and remarkably regular. Never on trees, but on the ground and rocks.

I. *Leaves lanceolate.*

FIG. 2. TRICHOSTOMUM CRISPULUM.

Curly-leaved Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Bright green.

Stems. Branched, in thick patches.

Leaves (b). Smaller below, upper crowded, linear-lanceolate; nerve rather projecting.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta curved, capsule cylindrical. Summer.

Locality. Limestone rocks near the sea.

FIG. 3. TRICHOSTOMUM MUTABILE.

Variable Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Bright green.

Stems. Branched, in patches.

Leaves (b). Larger and broader, lanceolate; nerve running to a point; margin not recurved (*plane*).

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long, straight; capsule ovate.

Locality. Moist banks, generally near the sea.

FIG. 4. TRICHOSTOMUM FLAVOVIRENS.

*Yellow-green Hair Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Short, tufted.*Leaves (b).* Linear-lanceolate, large, crisped when dry, tufted at the end.*Capsule.* (?)*Locality.* Sussex. Mr. Mitten.

FIG. 5. TRICHOSTOMUM TOPHACEUM.

*Blunt-leaved Hair Moss (a).**Colour.* Deep green.*Stems.* Tufted, with long slender shoots (*innovations*).*Leaves (b).* Broadly lanceolate, smaller below.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Seta long, capsule ovate-cylindrical, erect.

Autumn.

Locality. Moist rocks.

FIG. 6. TRICHOSTOMUM RIGIDULUM.

*Stiff-leaved Hair Moss (a).**Colour.* Brownish green.*Stems.* Simple or branched, in tufts; one inch or more in length.*Leaves (b).* Spreading, stiff and thick, oblong-lanceolate; keeled, margin recurved.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule cylindrical, seta long and slender.

Winter.

Locality. Moist places, and near waterfalls.

FIG. 7. TRICHOSTOMUM NEGLECTUM.

*Neglected Hair Moss (a).**Colour.* Dull green.*Stems.* Simple or branched, in tufts; half-inch long.*Leaves (b).* Rather spreading, lanceolate, suddenly narrowed above the middle; the nerve running to a point.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule oval, erect.

II. *Leaves subulate, base lanceolate.*

FIG. 8. TRICHOSTOMUM TORTILE.

Twisted-leaved Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Short, many together, but not tufted (*gregarious*).

Leaves (b). Subulate, base lanceolate, twisted when dry; set sickle-wise (*falcate*).

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule very small, oval. Winter.

Locality. On sandy banks. Rare.

FIG. 9. TRICHOSTOMUM FLEXICAULE.

Slender-stemmed Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Yellowish green.

Stems. Very slender and long, waved and bent, tufted.

Leaves (b). Subulate, long, bent when dry, smaller below; glossy. Fructification unknown in Britain.

Locality. On mountain rocks.

FIG. 10. TRICHOSTOMUM HOMOMALLUM.

Curved-leaved Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green; seta red.

Stems. Slender, branched or simple; tufted.

Leaves (b). Subulate, twisting; nerve broad.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta very long and slender. Capsule oval, small. Winter.

Locality. Sandy banks.

FIG. 11. TRICHOSTOMUM GLAUCESCEUS.

Glaucous Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Deep glaucous green.

Stems. Short, in dense tufts.

Leaves. Lanceolate, or linear-lanceolate; nerve excurrent:

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule oval, seta rather short. Summer.

Locality. On Scottish mountains.

PLATE XIII.

TRICHOSTOMEÆ. PART III.

TORTULA.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Much resembling *Trichostomum*, but the stems are generally shorter, and the leaves proportionately large. The chief characteristic of the genus is the peristome. This is single, composed of thirty-two teeth, bright red, twisted round each other (*a*), whence the name of the genus, *Tortula* or Screw Moss. The capsule (*b*) is cylindrical, and furrowed lengthwise.

The Screw Mosses are among the most abundantly distributed of all the species; they may be found upon almost every wall, and hardy and brave, they venture nearer to the smoke of London than any other. No Mosses add more to the beauty of our every-day sights. Their round green and grey cushions, with red "clumps of spears"* rising from them, shining in the sun, glistening in the rain, fill the same home-place among Mosses as daisies do among flowers, and robins among birds.

I. *Leaves rigid, covered on the upper side with filaments rising from the nerve; nerve broad.*

FIG. 2. TORTULA RIGIDA.

Rigid Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short.

Leaves (b). Oblong, margin reflexed.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule elliptic, erect; peristome very much twisted; calyptra half covering the capsule. Winter.

Locality. On walls, in limestone and chalk.

* "Could call up Arthur and his peers
By some low moss's clump of spears."—LOWELL.

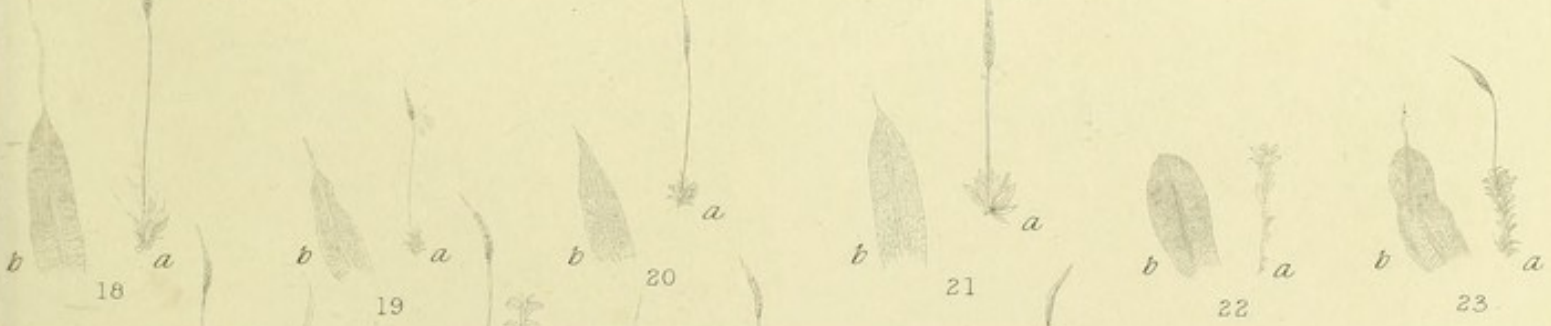


FIG. 3. TORTULA AMBIGUA.

*Doubtful Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Short.*Leaves (b).* Tongue-shaped (*lingulate*), larger than in the last species; margin incurved.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule cylindrical, erect; calyptra very short; peristome slightly twisted. Winter.*Locality.* Common on walls and banks.

FIG. 4. TORTULA ALOIDES.

*Aloe-leaved Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Short.*Leaves (b).* Very rigid, lanceolate, acute; nerve strong.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule *oblique*, cylindrical; teeth very slightly twisted; Calyptra short. Winter.*Locality.* On banks.II. *Nerve naked, narrow.*

Leaves lanceolate or narrow.

1. Leaves almost straight when dry.

FIG. 5. TORTULA UNGUICULATA.

*Bird's-claw Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Much tufted, branched, longer.*Leaves (b).* Oblong-lanceolate, obtuse.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule nearly cylindrical, erect; lid awl-shaped (*subulate*). Winter.*Locality.* Banks.

FIG. 6. TORTULA FALLAX.

*Fallacious Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Branched, tufted.*Leaves (b).* Spreading, lanceolate; margin recurved.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule nearly cylindrical; lid rostrate. Winter.*Varieties.* *Brevicaulis*.—stems short; leaves wavy in the margin.*Brevifolia*.—Leaves short.*Recurvifolia*.—Leaves widely spreading, recurved (FIG. 7, *a*, *b*). Now considered a species.*Locality.* Banks, in clayey soils.

FIG. 8. TORTULA VINEALIS.

*Soft-tufted Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Tufted, long.*Leaves (b).* Linear-lanceolate.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; seta very long; capsule thicker and elliptical, with an annulus. Spring.*Locality.* Common on walls.

2. Leaves twisted when dry.

FIG. 9. TORTULA TORTUOSA.

*Curly-leaved Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Emerald green.*Stems.* Long, branched.*Leaves (b).* Very long, in a large tuft at the end of the stem, much twisted.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule ovate. Summer.*Locality.* Limestone rocks.

FIG. 10. TORTULA SQUARROSA.

*Spreading-leaved Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Emerald green.*Stems.* Long, tufted.*Leaves (b).* Spreading out flat (*squarrose*). Capsule not found in Britain.*Locality.* Chalk hills.

3. Leaves very much turned back in the margin, perichætal leaves sheathing.

FIG. 11. TORTULA REVOLUTA.

*Roll-leaved Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Short, in thick close patches.*Leaves (b).* Nearly erect, oblong; nerve thick.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule small. Seta red. Spring.*Locality.* On walls, principally limestone.

FIG. 12. TORTULA HORNSCHUCHIANA.

*Dull Green Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Dull green.*Stems.* In loose, soft patches.*Leaves (b).* Rather spreading, acute.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule rather long and curved. Spring.*Locality.* Walls, rocks, and banks.4. Leaves with flat (*plane*) margins; those of the perichæcium longer.

FIG. 13. TORTULA CONVOLUTA.

*Sheath-leaved Screw Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Very short, thickly tufted.

Leaves (b). Small, oblong-lanceolate.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule oblong-ovate; lid subulate.

Locality. Walls and bare places.

FIG. 14. *TORTULA CUNEIFOLIA.*

Wedge-leaved Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, growing many together, but not tufted (*gregarious*).

Leaves. Large, wedge-shaped.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule oval; seta long. Spring.

Locality. On banks near the sea. Rare.

FIG. 15. *TORTULA OBLONGIFOLIA.*

Strap-leaved Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Short, gregarious.

Leaves (b). Strap-shaped; nerve running to a point.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule cylindrical. Winter.

Locality. Moist banks near Dublin. Mr. Drummond, in "Bryologia Britannica."

FIG. 16. *TORTULA OBLONGIFOLIA.*

Wilson's Strap-leaved Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, gregarious.

Leaves (b). Strap-shaped, narrower than the last; nerve in a longer point.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous (?). Capsule subulate; seta slightly curved.

Locality. (?).

FIG. 17. *TORTULA MURALIS*.*Wall Screw Moss (a)*.

Colour. Emerald green, with white hairs.

Stems. Short, in thick cushions.

Leaves (b). Oblong, the nerve running into a hair-like point; margins recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule oblong; seta red. Spring.

Locality. Abundant upon walls.

Varieties. *Incana*.—Shorter and smaller; hair-points of leaves very long.

Æstiva.—Stems more slender; leaves narrower.

Rupestris (Fig. 18).—Larger; leaves oblong, darker green, very hoary; capsule long, curved.

FIG. 19. *TORTULA MARGINATA*.*Border-leaved Screw Moss (a)*.

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, not branched, gregarious.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, margin thickened; nerve excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule cylindrical. Summer.

Locality. On sandstone walls. Rare.

FIG. 20. *TORTULA AUGUSTATA*.*Upright Screw Moss (a)*.

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, gregarious.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, acute.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous (?). Capsule cylindrical; lid subulate.

Locality. Near Ringway, Cheshire. Mr. Wilson.

5. Plants with the lower portion of the peristome united into a tube.

FIG. 21. *TORTULA SUBULATA*.

Awl-leaved Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Short, tufted.

Leaves (b). Oblong-ovate; nerve in long point.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule large and long, cylindrical. Summer.

Locality. Hedge banks.

Variety. *Subinerucis*.—Leaves crowded; point, hardly any; capsule short.

6. Plants taller, branched.

FIG. 22. *TORTULA LATIFOLIA*.

Wide-leaved Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. In patches.

Leaves (b). Spreading, recurved, crisped when dry; nerve hardly excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule oblique, small; very rare. Summer.

Locality. About trees and in damp places.

FIG. 23. *TORTULA LEVIPILA*.

Small Hairy Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Dark, with emerald green tips.

Stems. Tufted.

Leaves (b). Spreading, ovate-oblong; nerve running into a long white point.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule curved, cylindrical; peristome almost wholly tubular. Summer.

Locality. Trees and rocks.

FIG. 24. *TORTULA RURALIS*.

Great Hairy Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Dark, tipped with yellow green.

Stems. Long and branched; tufted.

Leaves (b). Spreading, recurved, obtuse; the points very long; margin recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule long and curved; lid with long beak. Spring.

Locality. On walls and roofs; abundant.

FIG. 25. *Variety found on sand-hills.*

Colour, brown and yellow green; stems, much longer; leaves very large, hair-point almost as long as the leaf; capsule curved.

FIG. 26. *TORTULA INTERMEDIA.*

Intermediate Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Long, branched.

Leaves (b). Oblong, obtuse; with a long hair point.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?); capsule curved; lid subulate. Spring.

Locality. On walls.

FIG. 27. *TORTULA MULLERI.*

Brown Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Light brown.

Stems. Long, covered with roots.

Leaves (b). Thick in texture, growing in tufts round the stem, spreading, oval.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous; capsule curved. Spring.

Locality. Rocks in Scotland.

FIG. 28. *TORTULA PAPILLOSA.*

Rough-leaved Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Very dark green.

Stems. Short, tufted.

Leaves (b). Spreading, oval, concave, hair-pointed; covered on the nerve and bark with glands (*papillæ*); margin turned in; nerve thick.

Inflorescence not known.

Locality. On trees.

SUB-ORDER IX.

RIPARIEÆ.

CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Plants large, growing in water, with floating stems, attached by the base to stones or wood; fructification, either from the summit (*acrocarpous*), or from side branches (*cladocarpous*); peristome single. See *Fontinalis*, in the *side-fruited* (*pleurocarpous*) section. It is probable from the general habit, and even the structure of the peristome, bearing so much resemblance to *Fontinalis* that the two orders should be united in one.

PLATE XIV.

CINCLIDOTUS.

FIG. 1. LATTICE MOSS.

Generic Character.

Capsule (*a*) either immersed or on a pedicel, much furrowed (*b*); peristome (*a*) twisted into a cone, composed of thirty-two very long teeth, adhering to the summit of the columella, united at the base by a membrane, pierced with holes like lattice-work (*c*), whence is derived the name of the moss. Areolæ (*d*) very small; texture of the leaf thick.

I. *Acrocarpous*.

FIG. 2. CINCLIDOTUS RIPARIUS (VARIETY TERRESTRIS).

Great Water Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Glaucous green.

Stems. Erect, slightly branched.

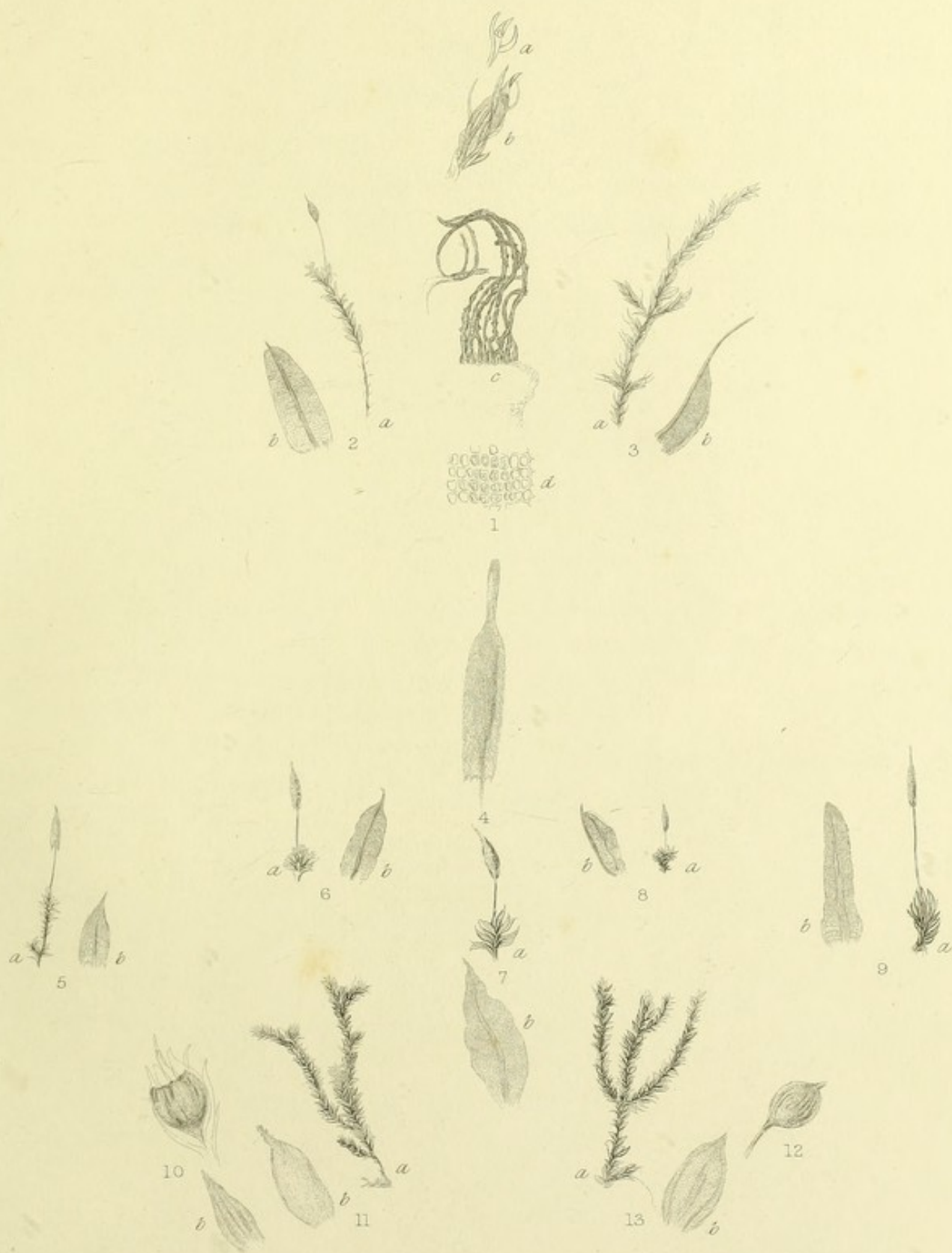
Leaves (b). Spreading, oblong-lanceolate; margins thickened; nerve excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta short and thick; capsule elliptic; lid oblique.

Spring.

Locality. On stones, &c. near water.

The true form is not known in Britain.



II. *Cladocarpous*.

FIG. 3. CINCLIDOTUS FONTANALOIDES.

Smaller Water Screw Moss (a).

Colour. Blackish green.

Stems. Long, floating, branched.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, keeled; nerve excurrent, those of the perichætium sheathing.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsules immersed; very abundant. Spring.

Locality. On rocks and stones in water.

SUB-ORDER X.

ENCALYPTÆÆ. (Figs. 4—9.)

FIG. 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Mosses tufted, erect; leaves in five rows, linear or lanceolate; capsule (Fig. 4) on a long seta, entirely enveloped in the bell-shaped calyptra, which remains until the lid falls off; peristome single or double, very variable, generally of thirty-two teeth united in pairs. Perennial, on rocks and on earth.

(a). Peristome none.

FIG. 5. ENCALYPTA COMMUTATA.

Sharp-leaved Extinguisher Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Half-inch to one inch long, branched, with roots (*radiculose*).

Leaves (b). Spreading, base sheathing, incurved when dry, lanceolate; nerve excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous, lid beaked. Summer.

Locality. On the summits of the Scottish mountains.

(b). Peristome single.

1. Peristome very fugacious.

FIG. 6. ENCALYPTA VULGARIS.

Common Extinguisher Moss (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Short, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Spreading, oblong-lanceolate; nerve excurrent, or sometimes ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Seta short, twisted; capsule thin, rather conical; teeth of peristome very irregular. Spring.

Locality. Walls and rocks.

2. Peristome persistent.

FIG. 7. ENCALYPTA CILIATA.

Fringed Extinguisher Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branched, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Ligulate or oblong-ovate, crisped when dry; margin recurved below; nerve excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule cylindrical, calyptra fringed at the base. Summer.

Locality. Mountainous rocks.

FIG. 8. ENCALYPTA RHABDOCARPA.

Rib-fruited Extinguisher Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branched, radiculose, short.

Leaves (b). Spreading, lanceolate or ovate-oblong; nerve excurrent, hair-pointed.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule oblong, furrowed and ribbed when dry. Summer.

Locality. Irish and Scottish mountains.

(c). Peristome double.

FIG. 9. ENCALYPTA STREPTOCARPA.

Spiral-fruited Extinguisher Moss (a).

Colour. Dark brownish green.

Stems. Long, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Erect, spreading, ligulate; nerve ceasing at the summit.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule cylindrical, ribbed spirally. Autumn.

Locality. On limestone walls, or banks.

SUB-ORDER XI.

HEDWIGIÆ. (FIGS. 10—13.)

CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Stems long, branched, rooting at the base; leaves nerveless; capsule globular; peristome none.

HEDWIGIA.

GENERIC CHARACTER. (FIG. 10.)

Stems regularly branched in forks (*dichotomous*). Capsule (*a*) immersed.

FIG. 11. HEDWIGIA CILIATA.

Hoary-branched Beardless Moss (a).

Colour. Hoary green.

Stems. Long, branched, in loose patches.

Leaves (b). Crowded, ovate-lanceolate, with transparent points.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule bright red, immersed. Spring.

Locality. Mountainous rocks.

Variety (c). *Striata.* Leaves plaited lengthwise.

HEDWIGIUM.

GENERIC CHARACTER. (FIG. 12.)

Capsule on a pedicel; stems irregularly branched, sending out root-like shoots from their extremities (*flagellæ*).

FIG. 13. HEDWIGIUM IMBERBE.

Green-branched Beardless Moss (a).

Colour. Hoary green.

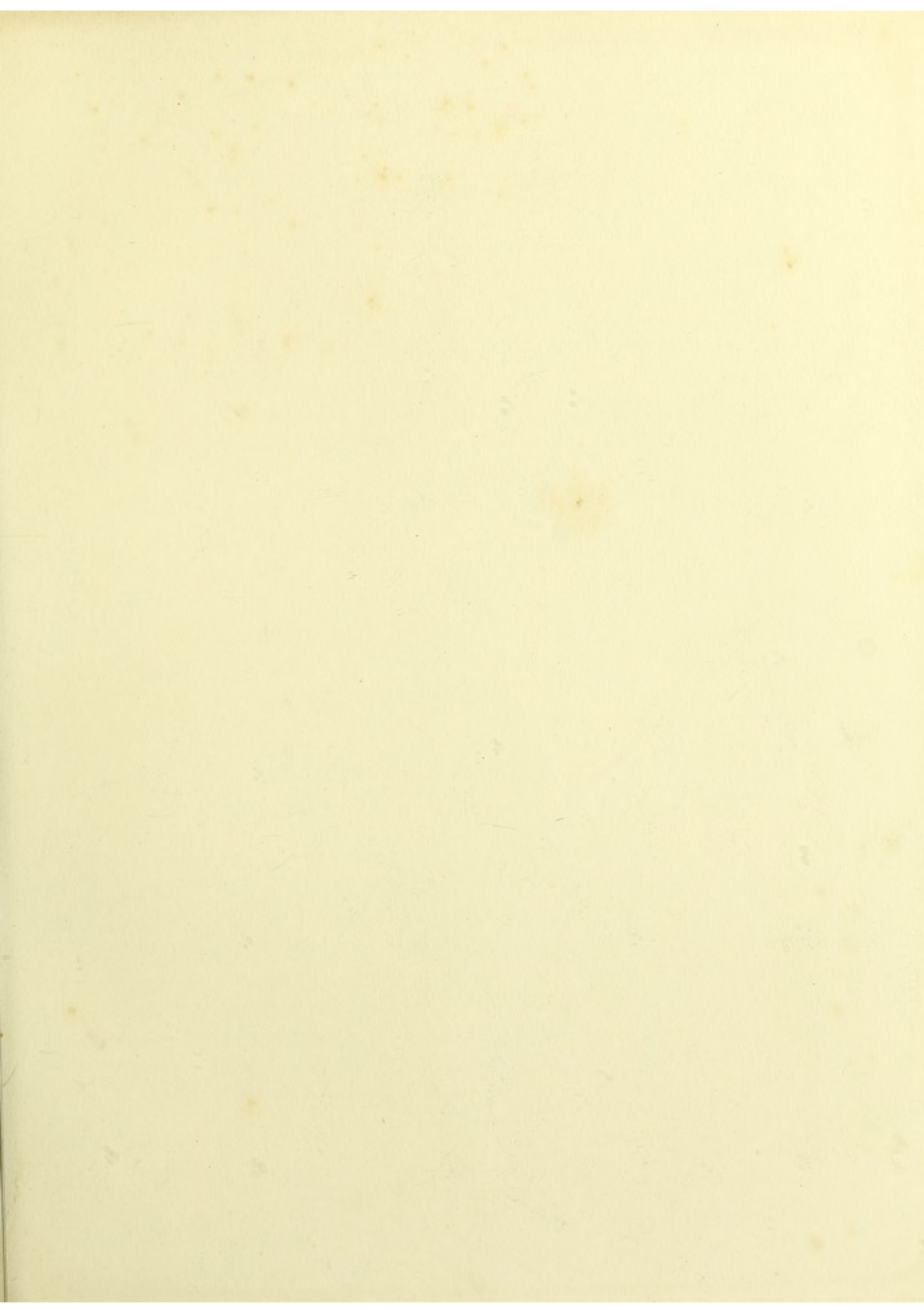
Stems. Irregularly branched, in patches.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, plaited lengthwise (*plicate*).

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule on a very short pedicel. Autumn.

Locality. Faces of rocks.







SUB-ORDER XII.

GRIMMIEÆ.

PLATE XV.

CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Stems much branched, in tufts, erect or trailing (procumbent), growing on rocks; leaves in eight rows, areolæ small; capsule immersed, or on short pedicel; peristome generally of sixteen teeth, absent in one species; plants hoary and rather coarse looking. This order has a great affinity with *Hedwigiaceæ*, with which probably it ought to be united.

SCHISTIDIUM. (FIGS. 1—5.)

GENERIC CHARACTER. (FIG. 1.)

Capsule (*a*) round; mouth wide; columella united to the lid and falling away with it (*b*). Calyptra small; base much torn. Monoicous. Leaves, hair pointed and white at the apex, whence arises the hoary appearance of the plant; becoming larger and tufted towards the summit; margins reflexed.

FIG. 2. SCHISTIDIUM CONFERTUM.

Close-tufted Grimmia (a).

Colour. Blackish, tipped with bright green.

Stems. Branched, tufted closely, very rigid when dry.

Leaves (b). Erect when dry; margin rather thickened; areolæ very small; the upper with a short hair-point.

Capsule. Small, of thin texture. Spring.

Locality. Trap or sandstone rocks. The King's Park, Edinburgh. Dr. Greville in "Bryologia Britannica."

FIG. 3. SCHISTIDIUM PRUINOSA.

*Black Grimmia (a).**Colour.* Blackish.*Stems.* Branched, tufted.*Leaves (b).* With long white hair points, erect, spreading, very thickly crowded.*Capsule.* Very small, completely hidden by the leaves. Spring (?).*Locality.* Near Largo, Scotland, 1864. Mr. Wilson.

FIG. 4. SCHISTIDIUM APOCARPUM.

*Sessile-fruited Grimmia (a).**Colour.* Brownish.*Stems.* In loose tufts; branches long and very much forked.*Leaves (b).* Base broad, ovate-lanceolate above, with white points.*Capsule.* Of stout texture, elliptical; annulus, none. Winter.*Locality.* Rocks and walls.*Varieties.* *Gracile (c)*.—Stems longer, leaves following each other (*secund*).*Rivulare (d)*.—Dark green, leaves wide, ovate-lanceolate, obtuse. By streams.

FIG. 5. SCHISTIDIUM MARITIMUM.

*Sea-side Grimmia (a).**Colour.* Greenish brown.*Stems.* In round, thick tufts.*Leaves (b).* Crowded, long, incurved when dry, lanceolate; nerve excurrent.*Capsule.* Annulus, none; teeth large, longer than in the other species, and very abundant. Autumn and Winter.*Locality.* One of the few mosses found on rocks exposed to the sea; very rare on calcareous rocks, but abundant on slate, where its round, thick tufts mark it at once.

GRIMMIA (Figs. 6—19).

GENERIC CHARACTER (FIG. 6).

Very similar to *Schistidium*, but the capsule (*a*) generally oval, either smooth or ribbed; the lid (*b*) falling away separate from the columella, which shrinks into the capsule; Calyptra mitre-shaped (*mitriform*), in five lobes at the base. Areolæ (*c*) very small.

1. CURVISETÆ (CURVE-STALKED).

I. *Pulvinatæ*. *Monoicous*.

FIG. 7. GRIMMIA PULVINATA.

Grey-cushioned Grimmia (a).

Colour. Light green, very hoary.

Stems. In thick tufts.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, suddenly running to a long white point.

Capsule. Oval, with eight furrows, drooping; lid rostrate; peristome red; annulus large. Spring.

Locality. On walls and rocks.

Variety. *Obtusa (c)*.—Stem short, leaves narrower, lid short.

FIG. 8. GRIMMIA ORBICULARIS.

Round-fruited Grimmia (a).

Colour. Brown, tipped with green.

Stems. In thick tufts.

Leaves (b). Oblong-lanceolate, with a very long point.

Capsule. When ripe, bright red, rather thin; lid scarcely beaked. Spring.

Locality. Calcareous rocks.

II. *Stems tufted, slender; leaves lanceolate; capsule small. Trichophyllæ.*

FIG. 9. GRIMMIA SPIRALIS.

Spiral-leaved Grimmia (a).

Colour. Brown.

Stems. Long and slender.

Leaves (c). Lanceolate, long, with very long points, spirally twisted round the stem when dry.

Capsule. Very small, the pedicel scarcely rising above the long perichæatial leaves.

Rare. Autumn.

Locality. On dry rocks among mountains.

FIG. 10. GRIMMIA TORTA.

Twisted-leaved Grimmia (a).

Colour. Greenish brown.

Stems. Slender, flexible, tufted.

Leaves (b). In three rows, twisted when dry; nerve channelled; hair-point very short.

Always barren, but jointed filaments are observed among the leaves.

Locality. Common on Alpine rocks.

FIG. 11. GRIMMIA TRICHOPHYLLA.

Hair-pointed Grimmia (a).

Colour. Yellowish green.

Stems. In loose tufts.

Leaves. Very long, linear-lanceolate, *gradually* tapering to a white point.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule elliptical, furrowed when dry. Spring.

Locality. Not uncommon upon walls; but rare in fruit.

III. *Plants much larger in all their parts. Lid with long beak. Elatiores.*

Monoicous.

FIG. 12. GRIMMIA SCHULTZII.

Great Grimmia (a).

Colour. Yellowish green.

Stems. Branched and tufted, very tall.

Leaves (b). Much crowded, lanceolate, with recurved margins, gradually tapering to a rough point.

Capsule. Seta short, much curved; annulus large; teeth very long and slender; the upper part generally falling with the lid. Summer.

Locality. Sub-alpine rocks.

FIG. 13. GRIMMIA HARTMANII.

Hartmann's Grimmia (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branched, tufted.

Leaves (b). Long, linear-lanceolate, hair-point short.

Barren in Britain.

Locality. Near Conway.

Dioicous.

FIG. 14. GRIMMIA PATENS.

Spreading-leaved Grimmia (a).

Colour. Greenish black.

Stems. Long, tufted, leaves few at the base.

Leaves (b). Rather obtuse, very spreading; nerve with two wings.

Capsule. Furrowed when dry; seta much curved; often appearing to be from the side, in consequence of the branching of the stem. Spring.

Locality. Moist rocks.

2. RECTISETÆ (STRAIGHT FRUIT-STALK).

- I. *Stems tufted, leaves hair-pointed, calyptra mitriform, lobed at the base. Leucophæa.*

(a). Monoicous.

FIG. 15. GRIMMIA DONNIANA.

Apple-fruited Grimmia (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Short, in thick tufts.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, narrow, tapering into hair-points, erect.

Capsule. Erect, round, annulus small. Winter.

Locality. Rocks and walls, in mountainous districts.

FIG. 16. GRIMMIA OVATA.

Oval-fruited Grimmia (a).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Longer, tufted, branched.

Leaves (b). Spreading, erect when dry, lanceolate.

Capsule. Of thick texture, erect, oval. Winter.

Locality. Alpine rocks.

(b). Dioicous.

FIG. 17. GRIMMIA LEUCOPHÆA.

Hoary Grimmia (a).

Colour. Very dark green.

Stems. Short, tufted.

Leaves (b). Erect, spreading, ovate, concave, with extremely long hair-points.

Capsule. Erect, elliptical. Spring.

Locality. On trap rocks. Not common. Scotland, in many places; also in Devonshire.

II. *Leaves without hair-points. Capsule rather oblique.*
Dioicous.

FIG. 18. GRIMMIA UNICOLOR.

Dingy Grimmia (a).

Colour. Black.

Stems. Long, branched, tufted loosely, fastigiata.

Leaves (b). Thick, opaque, margin inflexed, without hair-points, very obtuse, lanceolate.

Capsule. Yellow brown, smooth, slightly oblique; calyptra oblique. Spring (?)

Locality. Alpine rocks.

FIG. 19. GRIMMIA ATRATA.

Tufted Black Grimmia (a).

Colour. Brownish black.

Stems. Branched, more closely tufted.

Leaves (b). Thinner than in the last species; margin reflexed; nerve thinner, not so obtuse.

Capsule. Longer and larger, yellow-brown when young, black when old. Winter.

Locality. Alpine rocks. Rare. Clogwyn-y-Garuedd, Snowdon, Glen Callater.

("Bryologia Britannica.")



PLATE XVI.

RACOMITRIUM.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule (*a*) erect, smooth, elliptical or cylindrical; lid conical-subulate, straight, or slightly oblique; annulus very large; calyptra conical, mitre-shaped, much divided at the base; peristome (*b*) of sixteen thread-like (*filiform*) teeth, very irregular, long in some species, short in others. Stems long, dichotomously branched; branches mostly of equal height (*fastigate*); leaves often hair-pointed, areolæ (*c*) very minute, disposed in rows, forming elongated cellules.

Growing in thick cushions and tufts upon rocks in mountainous districts; very woolly.

I. *Stems dichotomously branched; branches (innovations) fastigate, simple. (Dryptodon of some botanists.)*

FIG. 2. RACOMITRIUM ELLIPTICUM.

Oval-fruited Woolly Moss (a).

Colour. Blackish.

Stems. The shortest of the genus, about one inch in length.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate-oblong, thick and rigid; nerve very strong, margin thickened.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule roundish; seta short and stout. Winter.

Locality. Moist Alpine rocks, micaceous or schistose.

FIG. 3. RACOMITRIUM ACICULARE.

Yellow Woolly Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, loosely tufted, upright; very leafy.

Leaves (b). Broad, nerve ceasing below the apex; margin recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule cylindrical; lid long. Winter.

Locality. Wet rocks, near mountains.

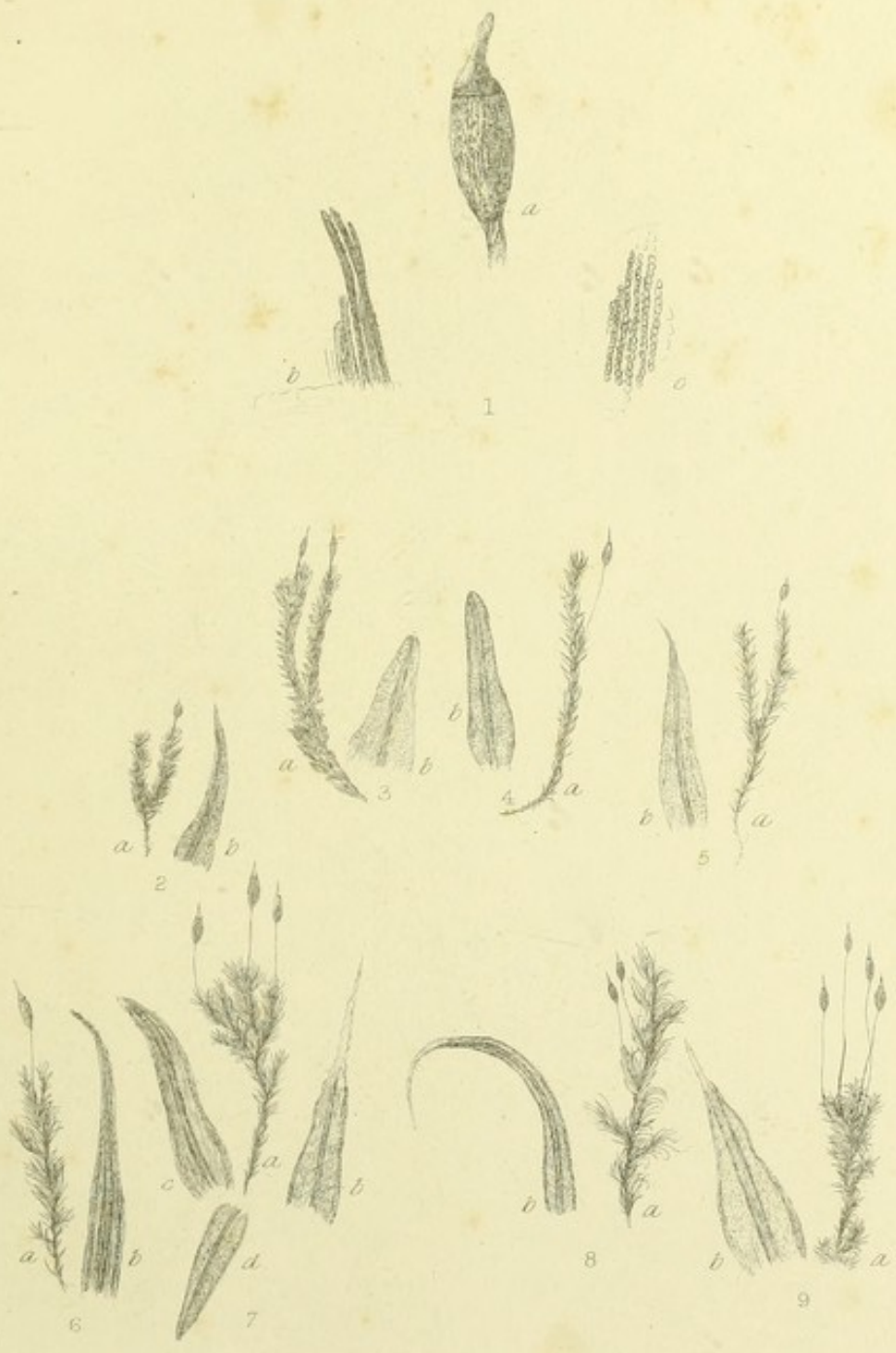


FIG. 4. RACOMITRIUM PROTENSUM.

*Sage-coloured Woolly Moss (a).**Colour.* Sage green.*Stems.* Long, slender, not rigid; leafy to the base.*Leaves (b).* Spreading, lanceolate-subulate, obtuse.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule nearly cylindrical, teeth of peristome short. Spring.*Locality.* Moist rocks.

FIG. 5. RACOMITRIUM SUDETICUM.

*Slender Woolly Moss (a).**Colour.* Brownish green, grey with hairs.*Stems.* Long, slender, branched dichotomously; base decumbent.*Leaves (b).* Base erect, spreading, lanceolate with white transparent (*diaphanous*) points.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; capsule small, pale in colour, elliptical; seta short. Spring.*Locality.* Alpine rocks.II. *Stems irregularly branched; branches lateral, not fastigiata.*
(*Racomitrium of some botanists.*)

FIG. 6. RACOMITRIUM FASCICULARE.

*Bundled Woolly Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Long, branches in bunches, short.*Leaves (b).* Spreading, recurved, lanceolate; margin recurved.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; capsule elliptical; lid long and subulate; teeth of peristome very long; annulus large. Spring.*Locality.* Common on rocks.

FIG. 7. RACOMITRIUM HETEROSTICHUM.

Bristly Woolly Moss (a).

Colour. Sage green, hoary.

Stems. Long, branches in bunches (*fasciculate*).

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, with diaphanous points; margin recurved; areolæ longer towards the base.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsules large and abundant, mouth small. Spring.

Locality. Abundant on rocks and walls.

Varieties. *Alopecurum (c).*—Slender, branches shorter; white points of leaves short and obscure. Common.

Gracilescens (d).—Branches short, nerve small; peristome small. Common.

FIG. 8. RACOMITRIUM LANUGINOSUM.

Grey Woolly Moss (a).

Colour. Sage green, remarkably hoary.

Stems. Very long and slender, forming thick and elastic cushions.

Leaves (b). Very long, lanceolate; tapering into remarkably long hair-points.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule seldom visible until the plant is gathered, as it is small, and from the short seta concealed among the branches.

Locality. Abundant in moorland and mountain districts, where it forms one of the most marked features of the vegetation.

FIG. 9. RACOMITRIUM CANESCENS.

Hoary Woolly Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green, hoary.

Stems. Long, branches fasciculate.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, tapering into rough diaphanous points.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsules abundant, ovate, largish; seta very long. Spring.

Locality. Common in stony places, but seldom on rocks.

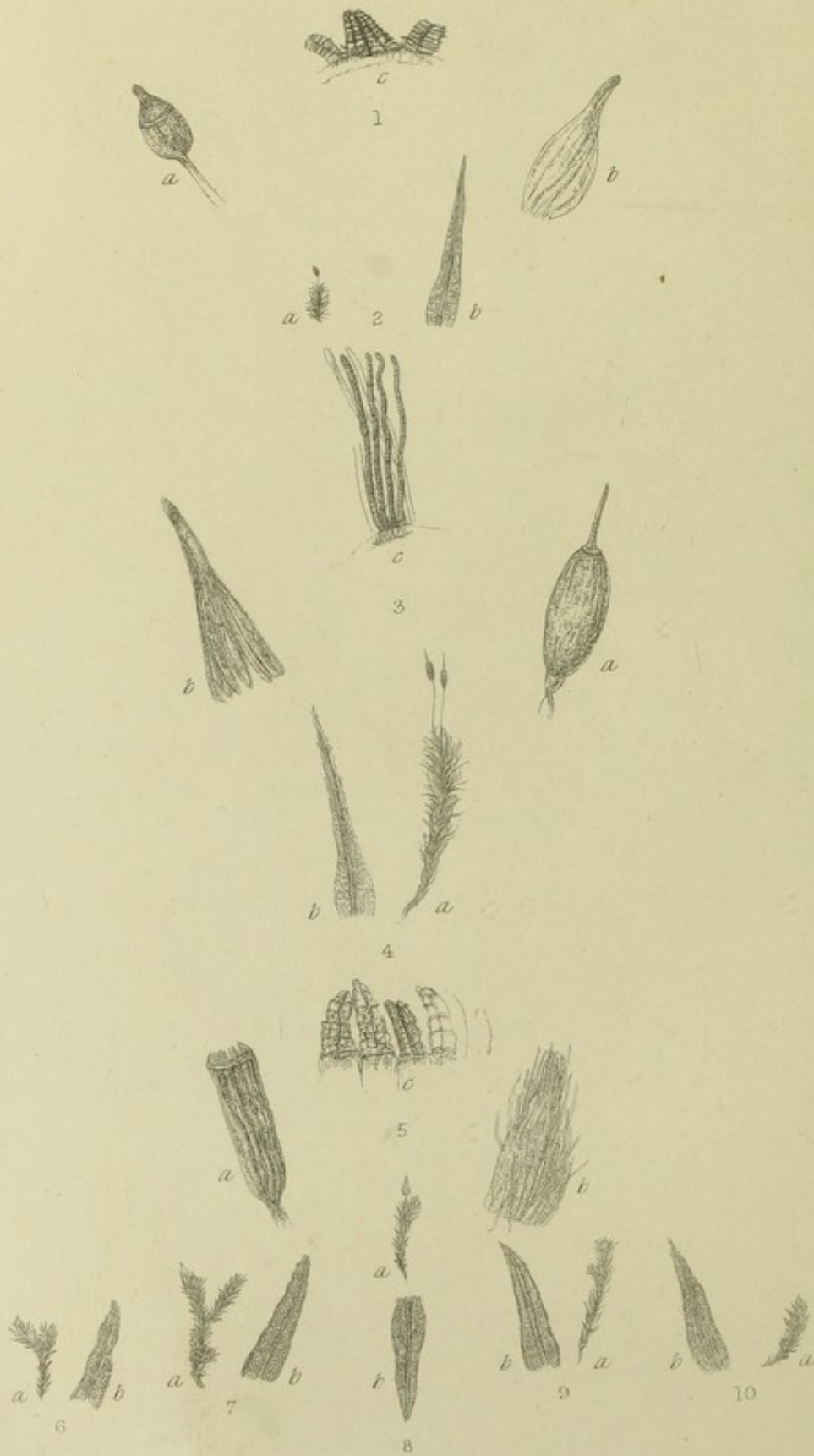


PLATE XVII.

PTYCHOMITRIÆ.

CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Plants tufted, on rocks; stems forked (*dichotomous*); branches of equal height (*fastigiate*); leaves lanceolate; areolæ minute; capsule erect; beak straight; peristome single, of sixteen teeth; calyptra very large, and furrowed; apex very small. Figs. 1 (*b*), 3 (*b*).

GLYPHOMITRION.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Minute plants in tufts; capsule (*a*) roundish; beak short; calyptra (*b*) large, bladder-like; peristome (*c*) inserted below the mouth of capsule; teeth short and wide, in pairs, with external bars, turned back when dry.

FIG. 2. GLYPHOMITRION DAVIESII.

Black-tufted Moss (a).

Colour. Greenish black.

Stems. Very short, tufted.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, crisped when dry; nerve strong and thick.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Seta short; capsule round, entirely covered by the calyptra. Summer.

Locality. Rocks near the sea.

PTYCHOMITRIUM.

FIG. 3. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule (*a*) oval; beak straight, long; calyptra (*b*) very much furrowed, many times divided at the base; peristome (*c*) of sixteen teeth, divided almost to the base, the divisions thread-shaped (*filiform*); *not* affected by damp.

FIG. 4. PTYCHOMITRIUM POLYPHYLLUM.

Many-leaved Fringe Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Tufted, branched, one inch and a-half long.

Leaves. Linear-lanceolate, broader at the base, serrated at the point.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Perichætium none; seta slender; capsule oval and regular. Spring.

Locality. Mountainous rocks.



PLATE XVII. (*continued*) AND XVIII.

ORTHOTRICHEÆ.

FIG. 5. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Capsule (*a*) immersed, or on a short seta, very long, cylindrical or pear-shaped, swelling at the base (*apophysis*), long, with eight or sixteen coloured ribs (*striæ*), which alternate with the teeth, and make the capsule appear deeply furrowed; calyptra (*b*) large, and beset with upright bristles (whence the name *Bristle Moss*); peristome (*c*) single or double, below the mouth of capsule, its thirty-two divisions apparently forming eight or sixteen teeth; inner peristome, when present, consisting of eight or sixteen cilia. Small plants, stems much branched, growing in round cushions on trees and rocks; the leaves remarkably crisped when dry.

I. *Capsule immersed, calyptra with sixteen furrows.*

FIG. 6. ORTHOTRICHUM CUPULATUM.

Sessile-fruited Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Branched, half-inch long.

Leaves. Lanceolate, keeled, spreading; nerve large.

Flowers and Fruit. As in all the species, the capsule comes to maturity in twelve months after its first formation. Capsule immersed; lid short; calyptra light coloured. Summer.

Locality. On limestone rocks and walls.

Variety (Fig. 7). *O. nudum*.—Larger, leaves coarsely toothed at the apex; appearing above the leaves (*exserted*); calyptra without hairs.

FIG. 8. ORTHOTRICHUM ANOMALUM.

Anomalous Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Branched, branches few.

Leaves (b). Broadly lanceolate.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule on short seta, with eight striæ; calyptra hairy.

Barren flower at first terminal, but afterwards at the base of the young branches. Spring.

Locality. Very rare. Conway Castle. Mr. Wilson.

FIG. 9. ORTHOTRICHUM STURMII.

Sturm's Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Blackish green.

Stems. One inch long, branched.

Leaves. Broadly lanceolate; nerve strong.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule eight furrowed, immersed. Summer.

Locality. Very rare. Luggielow, county Wicklow. Mr. Wilson.

FIG. 10. ORTHOTRICHUM SHAWII.

Shaw's Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Short, sparingly branched.

Leaves. Large, lanceolate, slightly serrated at the apex, closely set.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule eight furrowed, immersed.

Locality. Very rare. On an ash-tree near Dailly, Ayrshire. Mr. Wilson.

PLATE XVIII.

FIG. 1. ORTHOTRICHUM SAXITILE.

Tufted Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. One inch long, with short, tuft-like branches.

Leaves (b). Rounded-lanceolate, spreading.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule small (*exserted*). Summer.

Locality. On walls. Rare.



FIG. 2. ORTHOTRICHUM PUMILUM.

Little Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Very short, branched.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule very small, immersed. Summer.

Locality. On trees. Rare. Found in Yorkshire.

FIG. 3. ORTHOTRICHUM TENELLUM.

Slender-fruited Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish.

Stems. Tufted, branches short.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, obtuse, margin recurved, spreading.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule gold colour, with orange ribs. Summer.

Locality. On trees. Rare.

FIG. 4. ORTHOTRICHUM PALLENS.

Pale Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Slender, branches slender.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, obtuse; when wet widely spreading, erect when dry.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule on short pedicel; beak short. Summer.

Locality. Trees. Rare. Found near York.

FIG. 5. ORTHOTRICHUM STRAMINEUM.

Straw-coloured Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Straw colour.

Stems. Much branched, tufted.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, broad below; margin reflexed, spreading when dry.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsules numerous, oblong pear-shaped; calyptra bell-shaped (*complanate*), hairy. Summer.

Locality. Trees and rocks.

ORTHOTRICHUM FASTIGIATUM.

Close-tufted Bristle Moss.

Stems tufted, leaves ovate-lanceolate ; capsule oblong-pyriform. Very rare.

ORTHOTRICHUM AFFINE.

Many-stalked Bristle Moss.

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, tufted, branched, especially near the summit.

Leaves (b). Oblong-lanceolate, margin recurved with glands (*papillose*) ; rather large.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule long, striæ narrow, exserted ; calyptra green ; inner peristome of eight cilia. Summer.

Locality. Very common, on trees.

FIG. 7. ORTHOTRICHUM RUPESTRE.

Rock Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Long, branched.

Leaves (b). Spreading, rather recurved ; lanceolate.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule pyriform, striæ eight, very faint ; peristome of sixteen teeth, in pairs. Summer.

Locality. On rocks.

FIG. 8. ORTHOTRICHUM SPECIOSUM.

Great Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, much branched.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, spreading, serrated above ; margin recurved below ; papillose.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule on long seta, yellow ; striæ faint. Summer.

Locality. On trees. Rare. In Scotland.

FIG. 9. ORTHOTRICHUM LYELLII.

Lyell's Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Greenish brown.

Stems. Long, very little branched.

Leaves (b). Very long, lanceolate; toothed above, scattered and spreading; very papillose.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule oblong, apophysis tapering into the fruitstalk; outer peristome sixteen yellow teeth, inner sixteen red cilia. Dioicous. Summer.

Locality. Trees. Rare. Fruit rare.

FIG. 10. ORTHOTRICHUM RIVULARE.

Water Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Blackish.

Stems. Long, slender, branched.

Leaves. Lanceolate-obtuse; margin recurved; nerve strong.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule immersed, brown, pyriform; calyptra naked. Summer.

Locality. Trees by rivers, and floating from them in the water. Common.

FIG. 11. ORTHOTRICHUM SPRUCEI.

Spruce's Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, branches few; tufted.

Leaves (b). Sheathing (*spathulate*), nerve running to a point (*apiculate*).

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule pyriform, half immersed, striæ wide. Summer.

Locality. Trees and river banks.

FIG. 12. ORTHOTRICHUM OBTUSIFOLIUM.

Blunt-leaved Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Yellowish green.

Stems. Very short, very little branched.

Leaves. Broadly lanceolate, apiculate, serrated above; margin recurved below; areolæ large, larger below.

Capsule. On short pedicel, pyriform. Summer.

Locality. Very rare. Near York. Mr. Wilson.

FIG. 13. ORTHOTRICHUM DIAPHANUM.

Pointed-leaved Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very short, branched.

Leaves. Lanceolate, with a long serrated white point, areolæ large and regular.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule oblong, pyriform; very faintly striated, thin.

Spring.

Locality. Walls and old wood.

FIG. 14. ORTHOTRICHUM LEIOCARPUM.

Smooth-fruited Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, branched.

Leaves (b). Large, widely-spreading when wet, pressed to the stem when dry, lanceolate; margin recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule perfectly smooth; calyptra hairy or naked.

Spring.

Locality. Common on trees.

II. *Seta longer.*

(a). Calyptra naked.

FIG. 15. ORTHOTRICHUM PULCHELLUM.

*Pretty Bristle Moss (a).**Colour.* Very pale green.*Stems.* Short, branches few.*Leaves (b).* Soft, lanceolate, pointed (*apiculate*) crisped when dry; margin recurved.*Flowers and Fruit.* Capsule eight-ribbed; peristome of sixteen red teeth, in pairs; calyptra naked. Spring.*Locality.* Trees and walls.

(b). Calyptra hairy.

FIG. 16. ORTHOTRICHUM LUDWIGH.

*Club-fruited Bristle Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Creeping, branched.*Leaves (b).* In bundles (*fascicled*), spreading, twisted when dry; lanceolate.*Flowers and Fruit.* Capsule on long seta, ovate. Autumn.*Locality.* On trees. Scotland and Ireland.

FIG. 17. ORTHOTRICHUM CRISPULUM.

*Dwarf-curlled Bristle Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Tufted, branched.*Leaves (b).* Linear-lanceolate, crisped when dry.*Flowers and Fruit.* Capsule oval, very thin and small, not contracted below the mouth. Spring.*Locality.* Trees in the north of England.

FIG. 18. ORTHOTRICHUM CRISPUM.

Great Curled Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Tufted, branched.

Leaves (b). Very long, linear-lanceolate, very much twisted, waved, dilated at the base.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule with a long apophysis, which gradually tapers into the pedicel, ribs eight, broad. Autumn.

Locality. Common on trees.

FIG. 19. ORTHOTRICHUM BRUCHII.

Bruch's Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branched, thickly tufted.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, thickly tufted.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule small, on long pedicel; calyptra naked. Summer.

Locality. On trees. Rare.

FIG. 20. ORTHOTRICHUM DRUMMONDII.

Drummond's Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Creeping, branched; branches erect.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, dilated at the base; nerve keeled.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule large, oblong; seta long; calyptra torn at the base. Autumn.

Locality. Trees in Scotland and Ireland.

FIG. 21. ORTHOTRICHUM HUTCHINSII.

Miss Hutchins' Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, branched, tufted.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, crowded, spreading straight (*erecto-patent*), nearly straight when dry.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule pyriform, striated, tapering into the fruitstalk, beak long. Summer.

Locality. Rocks. Common.

FIG. 22. ORTHOTRICHUM PHYLLANTHUM.

Frizzled Bristle Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Branched, tufted.

Leaves (b). Very much crisped and curled when dry; nerve thick.

Flowers and Fruit. Always barren, but buds (*gemmae*), (*c*) are found at the apex of the leaves. The plate gives their magnified form; with the naked eye they appear like brown dust upon the leaf.

Locality. Rocks and trees in every part of the world. Abundant on trees in Cornwall.



PLATE XIX.

ZYGODONTIÆ.

FIG. 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Capsule (*a*) pyriform, erect, striated, with an apophysis, either immersed or on a long seta. Lid with very long beak. Peristome variable, wanting, single, or double, the teeth of the outer thirty-two, but united into sixteen or eight; the inner peristome, composed of cilia, alternates with these. Calyptra very small; areolæ small and round (*guttulate*); leaves lanceolate, the margins never recurved. Plants tufted, on trees and rocks.

(*a*). Peristome none.

FIG. 2. ZYGODON LAPPONICUS.

Lapland Yoke Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Tufted, branched, thickly covered with roots (*radiculose*).

Leaves (b). Spreading, linear-lanceolate, broad below, crisped when dry; the nerve not reaching to the point.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Seta short; capsule eight-ribbed; mouth wide; peristome none. Summer.

Locality. Crevices of rocks.

FIG. 3. ZYGODON MOUGEOTII.

Mougeot's Yoke Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish.

Stems. Much branched, long, sparingly beset with roots.

Leaves (b). Spreading, long, linear-lanceolate; nerve reaching to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule round; fruit very rare. Summer.

Locality. Common on moist rocks in a barren state.

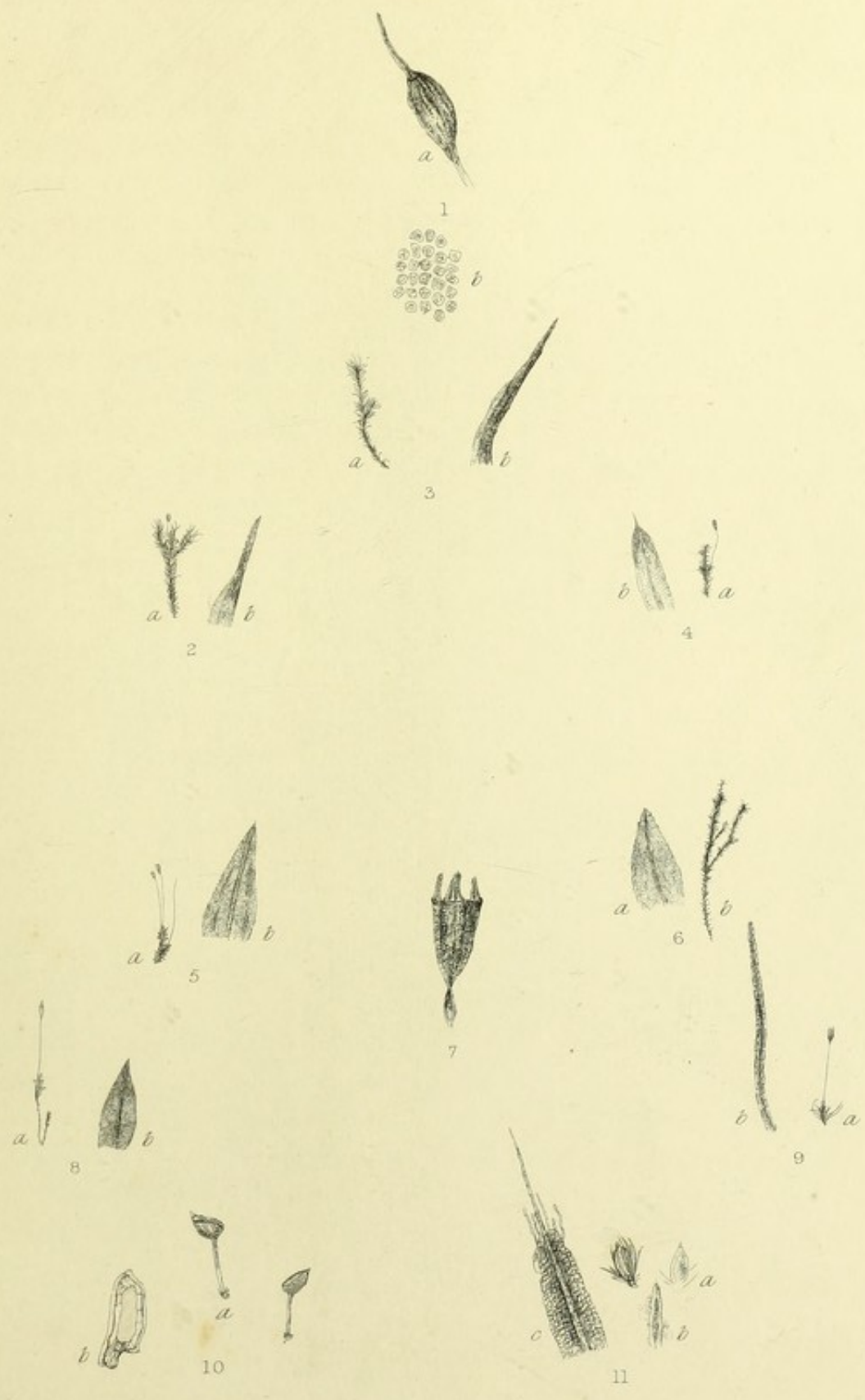


FIG. 4. ZYGODON VIRIDISSIMUS.

Green Yoke Moss (a).

Colour. Bright yellow green.

Stems. Short, not much branched, in the lower part radiculose.

Leaves (b). Apiculate, widely lanceolate, much spreading; nerve ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta long; capsule oval; mouth narrow; ribs faint; lid short. Spring.

Locality. On trees and rocks.

(b). Capsule with peristome.

FIG. 5. ZYGODON CONOIDEUS.

Lesser Yoke Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, tufted.

Leaves. Broadly lanceolate, tufted.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule pyriform, striated; beak long; seta long and slender. Spring.

Locality. Trunks of trees in Scotland. Frequent in England, but rare in fruit.

FIG. 6. ZYGODON GRACILIS.

Slender Yoke Moss (a).

Colour. Brown and black.

Stems. One inch or more long, slender, branched.

Leaves. Ovate-lanceolate, coarsely toothed at the apex, spreading, not tufted.

Flowers and Fruit. Barren when found in England.

Locality. Malham in Yorkshire. Mr. Wilson's MS.

TETRAPHIDEÆ.

FIG. 7. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Capsule on long seta, erect, regular, sub-cylindrical; peristome united to the columella, divided into four teeth, which are marked with longitudinal lines; calyptra mitriform. Plants perennial, in very thick patches on banks, and about the roots of trees. Stems much crowded, leaves small below.

FIG. 8. TETRAPHIS PELLUCIDA.

Pellucid Four-tooth Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. In thick patches, branched, radiculose below, slender.

Leaves (b). Small below, larger above, ovate-lanceolate, three-ranked.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Barren flower on a branch growing out of a female flower; capsule on long pedicel, with a red border at the mouth.
Autumn.

Locality. In shady places, roots of trees, &c.

FIG. 9. TETRODONTIUM BROWNIANUM.

Mr. Brown's Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Scarcely any, branches none.

Leaves (b). Few, very long, linear, those of the perichætium ovate-acuminate.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Seta long, reddish; capsule oval; calyptra large. Summer.

Locality. Rocks in the north of England.

This is a singular species, almost without stem; the true leaves probably being those of the perichætium, the very long lower leaves being intermediate between branches and leaves. The only affinity between *Tetraphis* and *Tetrodontium* is in the structure of the peristome.

BUXBAUMIÆ.

CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Capsule very large; calyptra small; peristome double, the outer rudimentary, consisting of layers of tissue, in *Buxbaumia* divided into teeth, the inner a plaited, conical membrane; columella large; stem, scarcely any; leaves few, the upper fringed.

FIG. 10. BUXBAUMIA APHYLLA.

Fairy Spoons. Leafless Buxbaumia (a).

Colour. Purplish brown.

Stems. Scarcely any, buried in the earth.

Leaves. Very few, minute, the lower roundish, the upper fringed.

Flowers and Fruit (b). Capsule spoon-shaped, oblique, large, the lower part concave, the upper flat, folding over the lower; lid small, the upper and lower portions of the capsule finally splitting; sporangium (c) large, united by filaments to the walls of the capsule, and having a pedicel within the apophysis. Dioicous.

Locality. Very rare. On earth or on decayed wood. More common in Scotland than in England.

FIG. 11. DIPHYSCIUM FOLIOSUM.

Leafy Buxbaumia (a). Ants' Egg Moss.

Colour. Dark green, capsule yellow.

Stems. Scarcely any.

Leaves (c). Few, the lower linear, the upper fringed with jointed cilia, which are probably paraphyses; the nerve of these very strong.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule very large, ovate, immersed, like an ant's egg; columella (b) very large; spores minute. Spring and Summer.

Locality. Shady banks and rocks. Not uncommon.

PLATE XX.

POLYTRICHEÆ.

FIG. 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Mosses rigid and aloe-like, with long, pointed leaves, long fruitstalks and large capsules; the calyptra, in most species, covered with silky hair (hence the name, *Hair-moss*). The summit of the columella (*a*) is very large, and the teeth (*b*) are attached to it, the spores, which are large, escaping through them. The hairs of the calyptra (*c*) are jointed.

ATRICHUM.

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Calyptra without hairs; lid with long beak.

FIG. 2. ATRICHUM UNDULATUM.

Crane's Billed Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. One inch long, sometimes branched.

Leaves (b). Long and waved, nerved, upper part serrated, lanceolate.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule smooth, with long curved beak.

Spring.

Locality. Damp places. Common.

FIG. 3. ATRICHUM CRISPUM.

Wave-leaved Crane's Billed Moss (a).

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Half-inch long, slender.

Leaves (b). Waved when dry, ovate-lanceolate, serrated, bordered; very transparent, cells large.

Flowers and Fruit. Barren when found in Britain.

Locality. Damp places. Not common.



OLIGOTRICHUM.

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Dioicous; barren flower cactus-like; capsule cylindrical; calyptra with very few erect hairs.

FIG. 4. OLIGOTRICHUM HERCYNIMUM.

Hercynian Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Short, not branched.

Leaves (b). Few, thick in texture, incurved; lanceolate above, base sheathing; margin curved inwards; back of nerve serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule roundish, contracted below the mouth. Summer.

Locality. Common on damp banks, &c.

POGONATUM.

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Stems usually branched, with an underground stem (*rhizoma*); leaves stiff; base sheathing; nerve strong. Dioicous. Barren flower, cactus-like; capsule on long seta, rounded, regular; calyptra covered with hair.

FIG. 5. POGONATUM NANUM.

Dwarf Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Not branched, short.

Leaves. Few, incurved, very minutely toothed at the summit, obtuse.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule roundish, small; columella not winged. Autumn.

Locality. Common on damp banks.

FIG. 6. POGONATUM ALOIDES.

*Aloe-leaved Hair Moss (a).**Colour.* Dark green.*Stems.* Short, branched above frequently.*Leaves (b).* Lanceolate, serrated, rigid; very few.*Flowers and Fruit.* Capsule roundish, ovate, pale yellow; calyptra whitish; columella winged. Summer.*Locality.* Damp banks. Common.

FIG. 7. POGONATUM URINGERUM.

*Urn-fruited Hair Moss (a).**Colour.* Dark green and reddish.*Stems.* Branched, in large patches, bare below.*Leaves (b).* Spreading in a tuft at the top, serrated, lanceolate; base short and sheathing.*Flowers and Fruit.* Barren flower, orange colour; capsules abundant, cylindrical.*Locality.* Banks and dry places. Common.

FIG. 8. POGONATUM ALPINUM.

*Alpine Hair Moss (a).**Colour.* Dark green.*Stems.* Flat to the ground (*decumbent*) at the base; two to three inches long, erect above.*Leaves (b).* Long, curved and spreading, serrated; back spinulose.*Flowers and Fruit.* Seta red and thick; capsule dark brown; calyptra red brown. Summer.*Locality.* Alpine districts. Common.

POLYTRICHUM.

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule angular, with a round swelling at the base (*apophysis*); calyptra thickly covered with hairs; peristome of sixty-four or thirty-two teeth; stems very stout, with a subterranean rhizoma.

This family of Mosses was the earliest noticed. As "plants without flowers" the Polytrichums were noticed by Pliny, and by every succeeding botanist or naturalist. The beautiful calyptra procured for them the name of "Golden Maiden Hair" in every language, centuries before any other Moss received a distinguishing appellation. The "Golden Maiden Hair" was anciently dedicated to Venus; in after years, when the worship of Mary succeeded to the worship of Venus, the guardianship of the plant was transferred to her also, only one of many instances of the "confounding of the new with the old superstition." In accordance with the doctrine of signatures, it was believed that a wash made from "Golden Maiden Hair" would "strengthen and beautify" ladies' tresses, and be a true "auricomous fluid." The reader who may care to pursue farther the subject of the virtues of "Maiden Hair" is referred to Cowley's poem of the "Garden," where they are enumerated at great length.

(a.) *Capsule six-angled.*

FIG. 9. POLYTRICHUM SEXANGULARE.

Northern Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Two inches long, nearly erect.

Leaves (b). Base very broad, lanceolate above, slightly toothed at the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Seta very thick, capsule and calyptra small. Autumn.

Locality. Mountains in Scotland.

FIG. 10. POLYTRICHUM GRACILE.

Slender Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. In thick tufts, two inches long.

Leaves (b). Base sheathing, tapering above, margin transparent ; serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule on long seta, angles not very prominent, calyptra not quite covering the capsule. Summer.

Locality. Common in moorland districts.

FIG. 11. POLYTRICHUM FORMOSUM.

Showy Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Very long, in loose tufts.

Leaves (b). Long, serrated, acute, spreading.

Flowers and Fruit. Seta thickish, capsule large, lid long, beaked, capsule horizontal ; when old, brown. Summer.

Locality. Woods and hedges.

(b.) Capsule four-angled.

FIG. 12. POLYTRICHUM COMMUNE.

Common Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Deep green.

Stems. From a few inches to a foot long, in very large thick patches ; branched.

Leaves (b). Sheathing and dilated at the base, serrated both on the margin and back, twisted when dry, very long.

Flowers and Fruit. Barren flower, large and green ; capsule large, calyptra reddish, seta reddish. Summer.

Locality. In heathy wild places, very abundant, and gathered in large quantities to make brooms, mats, and baskets.

FIG. 13. POLYTRICHUM JUNIPERINUM.

Juniper-leaved Hair Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. In tufts, bare below, leafy above.

Leaves. Margin inflexed, not serrated, linear-lanceolate, base sheathing, bristle-pointed.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule, with very acute angles; brown. Summer.

Locality. Common on heaths.

FIG. 14. POLYTRICHUM STRICTUM.

Narrow-leaved Hair Moss.

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Simple or branched, long and slender.

Leaves. Short, not spreading, bristle-pointed.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule small, seta long.

Locality. Not common. Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 15. POLYTRICHUM PILIFERUM.

Bristle-pointed Hair Moss.

Colour. Purplish green.

Stems. Not branched, in tufts; bare below.

Leaves. In tufts, bristle-pointed, margin turned in, not serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Barren, flower crimson, seta orange-coloured, calyptra orange-coloured, capsule ovate. Spring.

Locality. Dry heathy places, wall-tops, &c.

PLATE XXI.

BRYEÆ. PART I.

TIMMIA.

GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule terminal, horizontal ; peristome double, outer of sixteen teeth, inner of a membrane divided into sixty-four teeth. Leaves in eight rows.

FIG. 1. TIMMIA AUSTRIACA.

Sheath-leaved Timmia (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Long, decumbent below, erect above.

Leaves (b). Linear-lanceolate, base widely sheathing, coarsely serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous, seta two inches long ; but barren in Britain.

Locality. Banks of the Isla, above Airly Castle, Forfarshire.

AULACOMNION.

FIG. 2. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Growing in marshes or on banks ; capsule oblong, curved above (*cernuous*), striated deeply ; stems erect, radiculose ; with buds (*gemmae*) at their ends.

FIG. 3. AULACOMNION PALUSTRE.

Marsh Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green, rusty-looking, from the thick mats of radicles which beset the stem.

Stems. Long, much branched.



Leaves. Oblong-lanceolate, apex toothed.

Flowers and Fruit. Barren, flower round, seta long, capsule oval. Summer.

Locality. Peaty marshes. Common.

FIG. 4. AULACOMNION ANDROGYNUM.

Bud-headed Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Short, very little branched.

Leaves (b). Oblong-lanceolate, much smaller than in the last species.

Flowers and Fruit. Barren flower, bud-like, at the end of the branch (*terminal*) ; capsule oblong, cernuous ; lid conical. Summer.

Locality. Woods and banks, never in marshes ; fruit very rare.

ORTHODONTIUM.

FIG. 5. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Small and slender, capsule inclined, neck tapering, lid conical, calyptra small. Peristome double, outer of sixteen teeth, inner a membrane in sixteen divisions, when dry erect, when moist shrinking into the mouth of the capsule.

FIG. 6. ORTHODONTIUM GRACILE.

Slender Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Short, branched tufted, bristle.

Leaves (b). Crowded, crisped when dry, thread-like.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous, seta slender, curved, capsule inclined. Spring.

Locality. Sandstone rocks in the north of England.

LEPTOBRYUM.

FIG. 7. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Stems annual, in patches, very short ; capsule inclined, pear-shaped ; lid convex ; peristome as *Bryum*.

FIG. 8. LEPTOBRYUM PYRIFORME.

Golden Thread Moss.

Colour. Glossy emerald green.

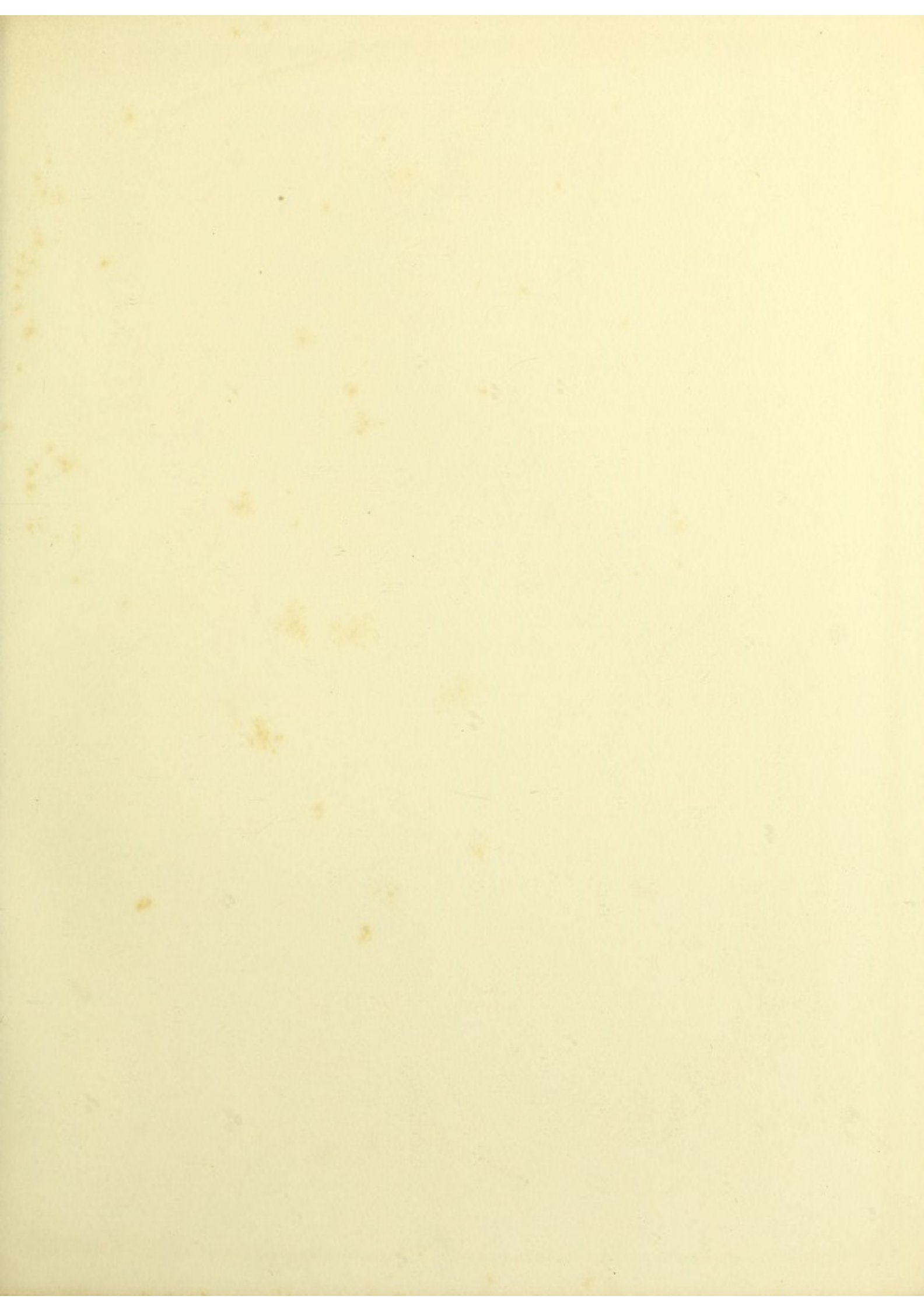
Stems. Short, branched.

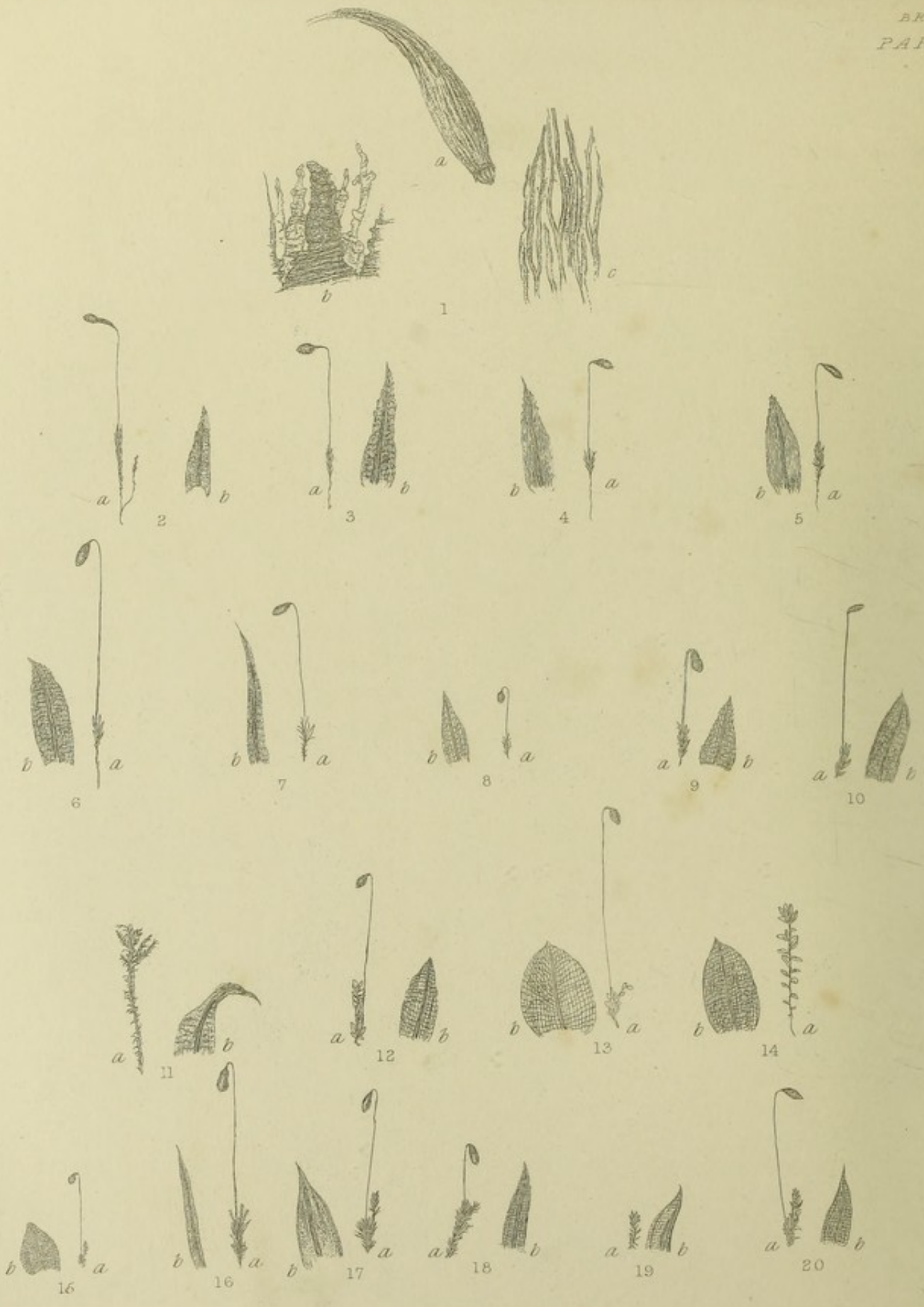
Leaves. Thread-like, long.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous, capsule pear-shaped. Summer.

Locality. Sandstone rocks.







PLATES XXII. AND XXIII.

BRYEÆ. PART II.

BRYUM.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule (*a*) pear-shaped or oblong, inclined or drooping, *never erect*, lid pointed or beaked, calyptra small. Peristome double (*b*), outer of sixteen teeth, barred, marked with a line down the centre, curving inwards when dry; inner, a membrane divided into sixteen alternating parts, having sometimes cilia between. Stems sending out branches (*innovations*) from the summit. Leaves in eight rows; areolæ (*c*) rhomboidal.

(*a.*) *Leaves narrow, nerve ceasing below the apex.*

FIG. 2. BRYUM ACUMINATUM.

Sharp-pointed Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branched, with innovations.

Leaves. Small below, larger above, nerve strong, apex serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous, seta bent at the top; Capsule horizontal.

Summer.

Locality. Scotch and Welsh mountains.

FIG. 3. BRYUM POLYMORPHUM.

Changeable Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Bright green.

Stems. With innovations, radiculose, half-inch long.

Leaves (b). Small below, larger above, oblong-lanceolate; nerve strong; apex serrulate.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous, capsules occasionally two together, horizontal-pyriform. Summer.

Locality. Scotch and Welsh mountains.

FIG. 4. BRYUM ELONGATUM.

Long-fruited Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Slender, with one innovation.

Leaves. Ovate-lanceolate, apex serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous, capsule rather drooping and slender. Summer.

Locality. Rocks, &c. in mountain districts.

FIG. 5. BRYUM CRUDUM.

Alpine Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Simple, radiculose.

Leaves. Ovate-lanceolate, the upper serrated, reddish and smaller below.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous or dioicous, capsule oval, irregular. Summer.

Locality. Banks and rocks.

FIG. 6. BRYUM NUTANS.

Pendulous Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Red, tufted, one to two inches long.

Leaves (b). Spreading, erect when dry, apex serrulate, margin recurved below.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous, seta long, capsule drooping, oval-pyriform.

Summer.

Locality. Dry banks.

FIG. 7. BRYUM ANNOTINUM.

*Pale-fruited Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Bright green.*Stems.* Short, loosely tufted.*Leaves (b).* Lanceolate, areolæ large ; nerve ceasing below the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous, capsule and seta bright red. Summer.*Locality.* Sandy banks and sandstone rocks.

FIG. 8. BRYUM CARNEUM.

*Pink-fruited Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Light green.*Stems.* Short, tufted, often decumbent at the base.*Leaves.* Areolæ large, ovate-lanceolate.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous, seta succulent, bent immediately below the capsule ; capsule large in proportion, pink ; annulus none. Spring.*Locality.* Moist banks.*(b). Leaves ovate. Dioicous.*

FIG. 9. BRYUM WAHLENBERGII.

*Wahlenberg's Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Dark green.*Stems.* Loosely tufted, short.*Leaves (b).* Ovate-lanceolate, apex serrated ; nerve ceasing below it.*Fruit.* Seta thick, capsule short and thick, lid small. Summer.*Locality.* Wet places.

FIG. 10. BRYUM LUDWIGII.

*Ludwig's Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Bright green.*Stems.* Fertile stem decumbent at the base, tufted.

Leaves. Ovate-lanceolate, upper lanceolate, margin recurved.

Fruit. Seta long, slender, bent at the base; capsule small, seta bent below it.

Autumn.

Locality. Clova Mountains, &c. near the line of perpetual snow. Fruit very rare.

FIG. 11. BRYUM DUVALII.

Duval's Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, with numerous innovations.

Leaves (b). Acute, running parallel with the stem (*decurrent*); apex recurved; margins plane; areolæ large, undulated when dry.

Fruit. Capsule regular, pendulous.

Locality. Hart Fell, Moffat. Mr. Wilson's MS.

(c). *Leaves ovate, broad.*

FIG. 12. BRYUM MARATHII.

Marat's Thread Moss.

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Short, innovations long.

Leaves (b). Large, ovate; areolæ large; nerve prominent.

Fruit. Seta very long, bent below the capsule; capsule ovate-pyriform, regular.

Locality. Very rare in Britain. Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 13. BRYUM CALOPHYLLUM.

Long-stalked Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Bright green.

Stems. Decumbent below, short, with innovations.

Leaves. Broadly ovate, nerve ceasing below the apex; areolæ large and regular.

Fruit. Seta very long; capsule pyriform, pendulous.

Locality. Very rare in Britain. Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 14. BRYUM NEODAMENSE.

Large-leaved Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Long, slender.

Leaves (b). Few and large, erect, ovate, apiculate, in a tuft at the summit.

Fruit. Not known in Britain.

Locality. Very rare. Mr. Wilson's MS. In East Cornwall.

FIG. 15. BRYUM LACUSTRE.

Small-fruited Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Very short, with innovations.

Leaves (b). Broadly ovate, obtuse; margin recurved; nerve either reaching to the apex or ceasing below it.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous. Capsule pyriform, pendulous, small. Summer.

Locality. Moist sandy places.

FIG. 16. BRYUM WERNEUM.

Werne's Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Half-inch long, innovations many.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, apiculate, tufted.

Fruit. Seta long, bent below the capsule; capsule large, contracted in the middle, pendulous.

Locality. Very rare. Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 17. BRYUM PSEUDOTRIQUETRUM.

Alpine-bog Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish, very dark.

Stems. In patches, one to three inches long, with innovations.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, larger above, bordered; nerve reaching beyond the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta long and slender; capsule rather long. Summer.

Locality. Wet places, rocks and banks.

FIG. 18. BRYUM ALPINUM.

Alpine Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Red brown.

Stems. Radiculose, with innovations.

Leaves (b). Much crowded, imbricated; margin recurved, erect; nerve rigid, beyond the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta bent below, arched below the capsule; capsule red. Summer.

Locality. Moist rocks. Fruit rare.

FIG. 19. BRYUM TURBINATUM.

Pear-fruited Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Short, branches few.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, concave; margin flat; nerve to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule pyriform, but not found in Britain. Summer.

Locality. Scarwheel, Manchester; near Fakenham, Norfolk. Mr. Fitt.

FIG. 20. BRYUM PALLENS.

Pale-leaved Thread Moss (a).

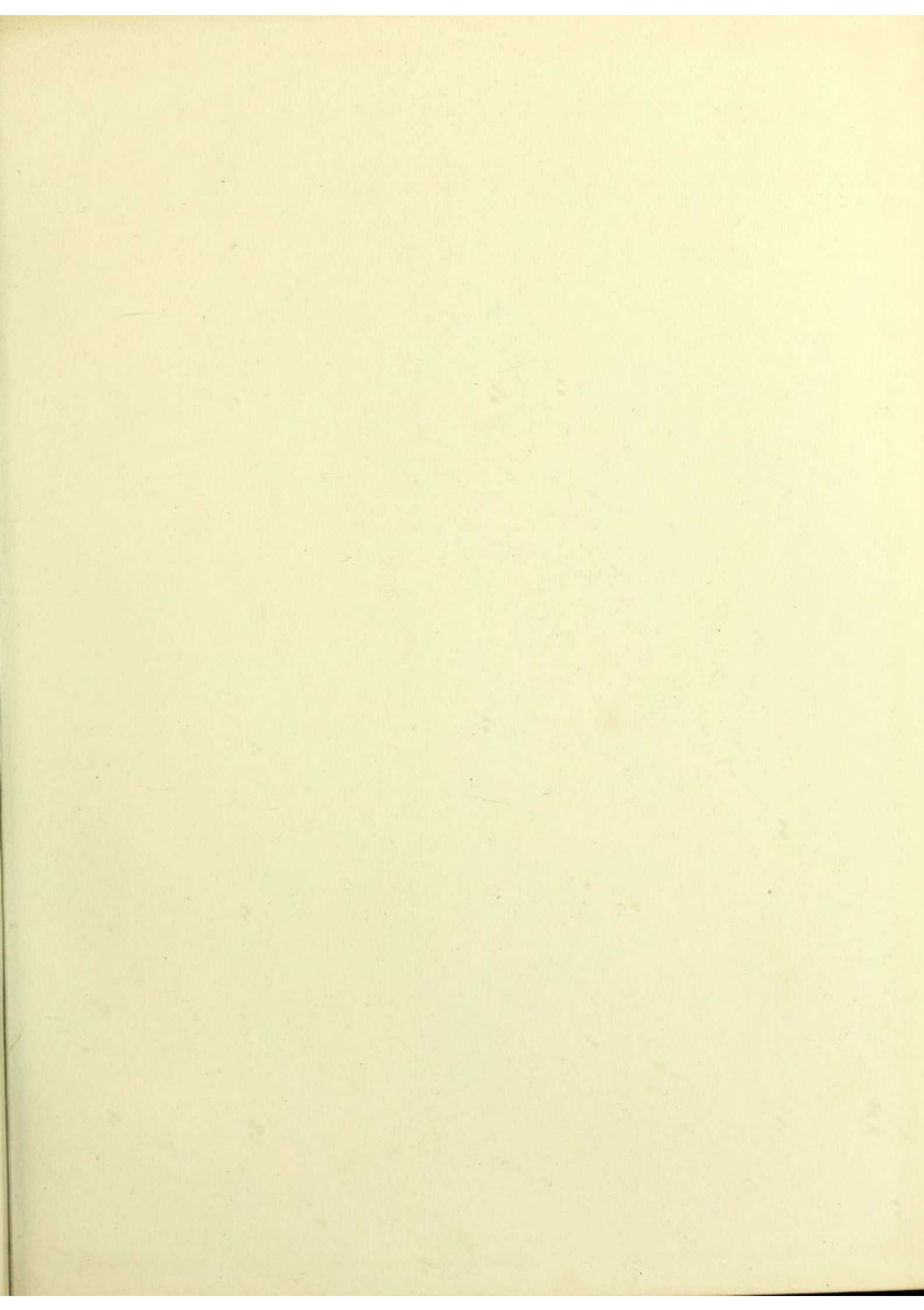
Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Short, branches long and slender.

Leaves (b). Spreading, ovate-lanceolate, bordered; nerve excurrent.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta long; capsule pyriform, neck long, lid pointed. Summer.

Locality. Wet places.



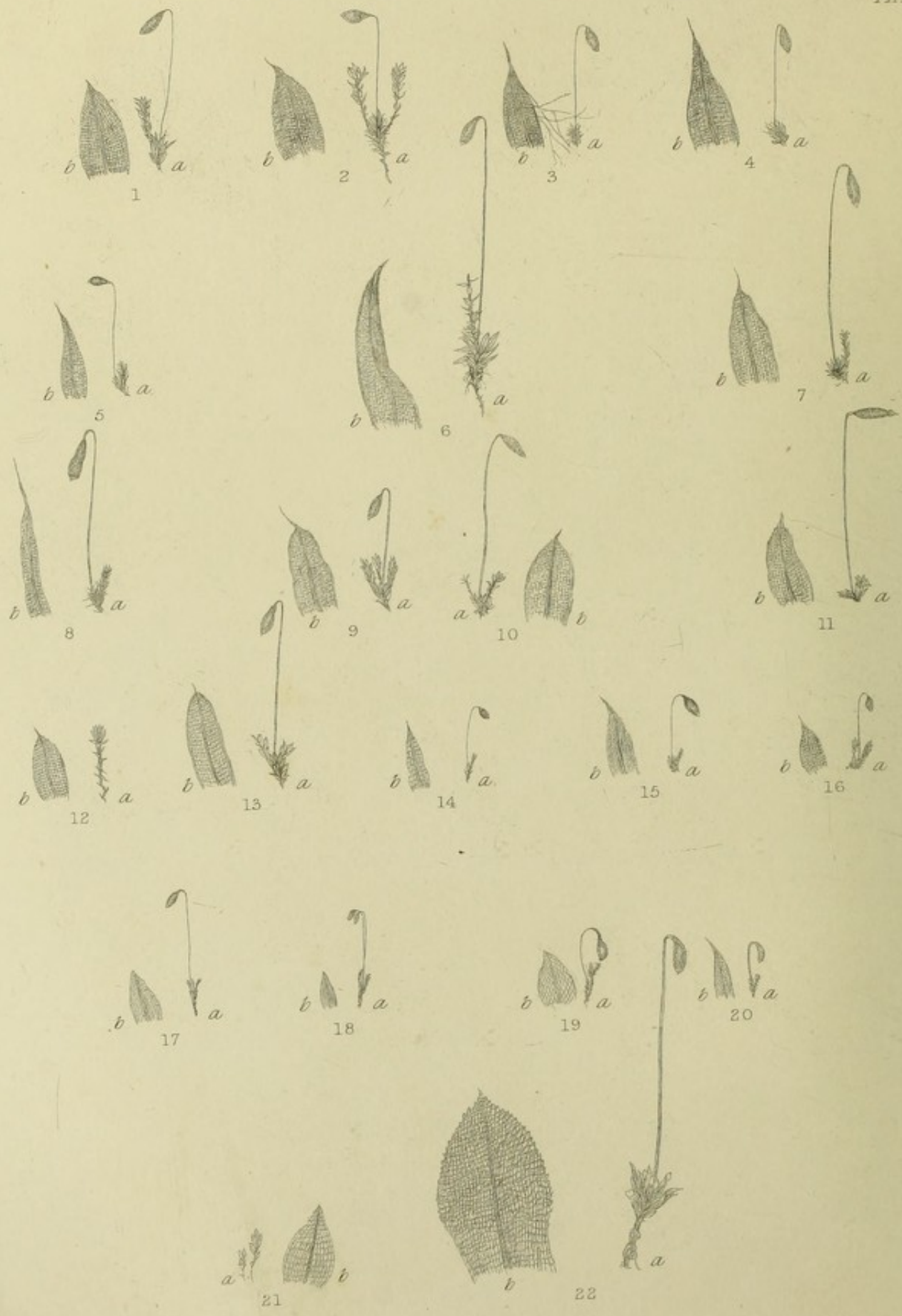


PLATE XXIII.

(d). *Leaves ovate, nerve beyond the point.*

FIG. 1. BRYUM ULIGINOSUM.

Bog Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Short, radiculose, innovations long, tufted.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate-ovate; margins, above flat, below recurved; spreading and erect.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule pendulous; mouth small and oblique. Summer.

Locality. Wet places. Common.

FIG. 2. BRYUM PALLESCENS.

Tall clustered Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Long, bare below, much branched, radiculose, tufted.

Leaves. Large, ovate-lanceolate.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule not quite pendulous, irregular; lid sharp-pointed (*acuminate*). Summer.

Locality. Rocks and walls in mountain districts; but not common.

FIG. 3. BRYUM CERNUUM.

Drooping Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Very pale green.

Stems. Short, tufted; radiculose.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, concave, radiculose; very crowded.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous, capsule large, swollen, outer and inner peristome adhering. Spring.

Locality. Rocks and walls.

FIG. 4. BRYUM INCLINATUM.

Small-mouthed Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Short, tufted ; branches few.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate ; points long, spreading, crowded.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous ; capsule pendulous, pyriform, mouth very small, red-bordered. May.

Locality. Walls and banks.

FIG. 5. BRYUM INTERMEDIUM.

Many-seasoned Thread Moss (b).

Colour. Yellow green ; reddish below.

Stems. Very short ; barren ones longer, tufted.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, narrow ; nerve sometimes toothed.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous ; capsule not quite pendulous, pyriform, mouth small ; inner peristome perfect ; fruit produced at all seasons, and seen in all stages on the same plant.

Locality. Walls and rocks, and dry places generally.

FIG. 6. BRYUM BIMUM.

Lowland Bog Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, in patches, much matted together, innovations long.

Leaves. Large, erect, eight-rowed, wide-spread on the innovations, ovate-lanceolate ; apex sometimes slightly serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous ; seta long ; capsule pendulous ; when dry contracted below the mouth. Summer.

Locality. Marshes and wet places ; a variety with short stems and bristle-pointed leaves in dry spots.

FIG. 7. BRYUM TORQUESCENS.

Twisting Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Thickly tufted, branched; radiculose.

Leaves (b). Ovate; set horn-wise (*cuspidate*), very much twisted when dry; lower leaves lanceolate.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous; seta long; capsule pendulous; neck tapering into the seta. Summer.

Locality. Rocks and walls.

FIG. 8. BRYUM OBCONICUM.

Obconical Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Tufted, branched.

Leaves. Crowded, upper ones hair-pointed, ovate-acuminate, not twisted when dry.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule pendulous, very long; contracted in the middle. Summer.

Locality. Very rare. On walls, near Barnard Castle, Yorkshire. Mr. Spruce.

FIG. 9. BRYUM CAPILLARE.

Greater Matted Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Matted together, branched; radiculose.

Leaves (b). Spreading, twisted when dry; ovate-oblong; bordered, upper leaves with a long point.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule reddish, pendulous; oblong pyriform.

Locality. Very common everywhere, on walls, rocks, &c.

Variety.—*Majus* (FIG. 10 *a, b*). Leaves broader, point shorter, border wider, seta and capsule larger. Common.

The commonest and most variable of the species.

FIG. 11. BRYUM DONIANUM.

*Don's Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Light green.*Stems.* Short, branched; radiculose; tufted.*Leaves.* Ovate-oblong; apex serrated, border narrow, slightly crisped.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; seta long; capsule conical, horizontal; lid apiculate.*Locality.* Rocks and dry places. Rare.

FIG. 12. BRYUM BILLARDERII.

*Billardièrè's Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Light green.*Stems.* Branched, innovations short.*Leaves (b).* Ovate, serrulate, concave; margin recurved below; in whorls.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; barren in Britain.*Locality.* Wolsonbury Hill, Hurst Pierpoint.

FIG. 13. BRYUM CÆSPITICUM.

*Lesser Matted Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Branched, and with innovations also, short, tufted, radiculose.*Leaves (b).* Ovate-lanceolate; larger at the summit; margin reflexed, straight when dry, erecto patent.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; seta long; capsule pendulous, varying from ovate to pyriform. Summer.*Locality.* Walls, &c. Common.

FIG. 14. BRYUM SANGUINEUM.

*Purple Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Red purple.*Stems.* Short, in patches, with innovations.

Leaves. Ovate-lanceolate, scattered, nerve broad.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta slender; capsule pyriform; neck tapering.

Summer.

Locality. On the ground in barren places. Common.

FIG. 15. BRYUM MURALE.

Wall Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, with innovations.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate; upper part serrated, acuminate.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule large, pyriform, drooping. Summer.

Locality. On walls. Mr. Wilson.

FIG. 16. BRYUM ATROPURPUREUM.

Dark Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Purple green, very dark.

Stems. Short, branched.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate; erect when dry, margin reflexed.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta purple; capsule contracted below the lid.
oval-oblong. Summer.

Locality. Banks and walls.

E. *Leaves concave, closely imbricated, nerve not excurrent.*

FIG. 17. BRYUM JULACEUM.

Slender-branched Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Slender, in patches; branches thread-like (*filiform*).

Leaves (b). Ovate-concave, not serrated, obtuse.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta arched, long and slender; capsule oblong.

Autumn.

Locality. Wet rocks.

FIG. 18. BRYUM ARGENTEUM.

Silver Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Silvery green.

Stems. Very slender, branched, tufted.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, ovate, apiculate; nerve ceasing below the apex, not serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta slender, curved above; capsule oval, neck not tapering. Autumn.

Locality. On the ground, &c. Very common.

FIG. 19. BRYUM TIERII.

Tierian Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Brown red.

Stems. Very slender, with innovations.

Leaves (b). Roundish ovate; areolæ large, apex recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule very large, curved inwards, upper side rounded (*gibbous*), neck very long, mouth oblique. Autumn.

Locality. Crevices of rocks.

FIG. 20. BRYUM DEMISSUM.

Club-fruited Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, tufted, branched.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, margin recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta arched; capsule curved, gibbous, mouth oblique. Autumn.

Locality. Crevices of rocks in Scotland.

F. *Leaves large and broad, like Mnium.*

FIG. 21. BRYUM TOZERII.

Mr. Tozer's Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Pale green; stem red.

Stems. Short, in patches.

Leaves (b). Ovate, with a coloured border; lower ones remote, terminal larger.
Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule pendulous, pyriform, lid conical. Spring.
Locality. West of England. Kent. Ireland, in damp shady places. Fruit rare.

FIG. 22. BRYUM ROSEUM.

Rosette Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.
Stems. Branched, base decumbent, radiculose, in patches.
Leaves. Lower very small, lanceolate; upper very large, in a star-like rosette, apiculate, serrated above; lower margin recurved. (*See title.*)
Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Barren flower round, yellow, conspicuous; seta very long; capsule oblong, incurved, pendulous, sometimes two or three together, rare.



PLATE XXIV.

BRYEÆ.

PART IV.

MNIUM.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Plants large and very beautiful; leaves large, broad, and gauze-like; stem erect, often with creeping roots, and branches rooting at their ends (*stolons*), the innovations from the lower part of the stem. Fruit terminal; barren flower discoid; capsule (*a*) drooping or horizontal, oval; peristome as in *Bryum*, lid convex, calyptra small. Areolæ (*b*) large, hexagonal or round, sometimes between the two.

(*a*). *Leaves serrated.*

FIG. 2. MNIUM AFFINE.

Many-fruited Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Fertile ones erect, barren ones decumbent, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Lower distant, oval lanceolate; upper ovate, spreading in a tuft, apiculate, bordered; areolæ large.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta long, often several together; capsule pendulous, large. Spring.

Locality. Shady places, marshes, &c. Fruit rare.

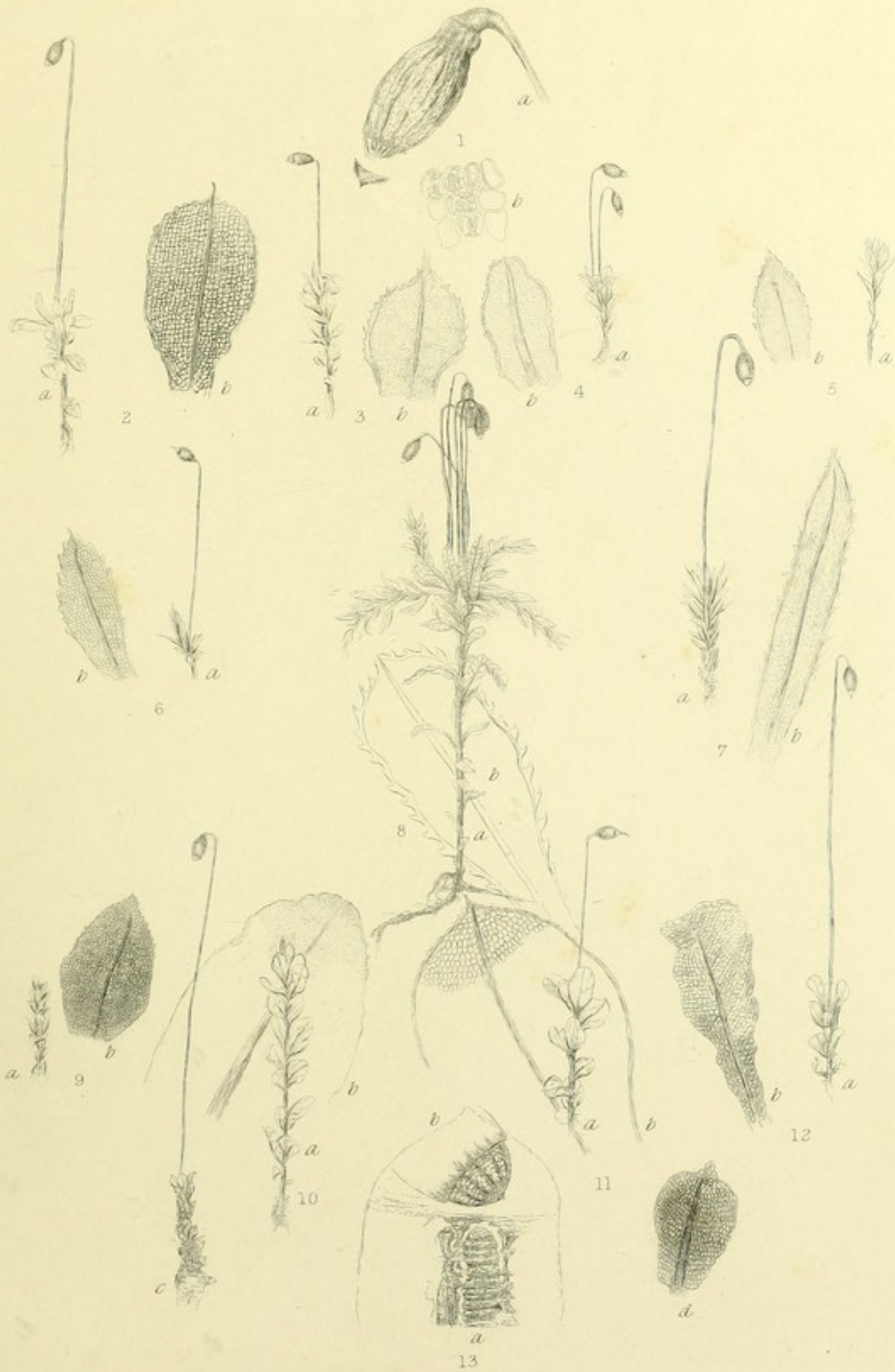
Variety. *Rugicum.*—Stem shorter, leaves smaller; barren shoots erect.

FIG. 3. MNIUM CUSPIDATUM.

Pointed Thyme Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. One inch long, densely tufted, radiculose.



Leaves (b). Lower ovate, spreading; upper ovate, apiculate, narrow at the base; border wide, serratures sharp, waved when dry.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous. Capsule solitary, not so large or pendulous as the last species. Spring.

Locality. Shady places on limestone.

FIG. 4. MNIUM ROSTRATUM.

Long-beaked Thyme Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Short, base decumbent, shoots long and creeping.

Leaves. Oval oblong, obtuse, apiculate, serratures blunt, waved and crisped when dry.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous. Capsules oval, several together, pendulous, lid rostrate. Spring.

Locality. Moist rocks.

FIG. 5. MNIUM ORTHORHYNCHUM.

Small-leaved Thyme Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Long, tufted, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Lower very small and scattered; upper ovate-lanceolate, apiculate, in a tuft, doubly serrated; areolæ small.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule not found in Britain.

Locality. Woods and shady places.

FIG. 6. MNIUM SERRATUM.

Serrated Thyme Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, branches erect.

Leaves (b). Lower red and small, upper narrower, ovate-lanceolate; doubly serrated, bordered, tufted.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous ; capsule on long seta ; ovate, horizontal ; solitary.
Spring.

Locality. Moist rocks.

FIG. 7. MNIUM HORNUM.

Swan-neck Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. In patches, stems and shoots erect ; radiculose.

Leaves (b). Lower small, lanceolate, narrow ; border broad, serratures double ; nerve ceasing below the apex ; spinulose.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; barren flower, blackish and large ; seta very long, upper part like a swan's neck ; capsule large, ovate, pendulous. Spring.

Locality. Barren sandy places. Common.

FIG. 8. MNIUM UNDULATUM.

Palm-tree Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Erect from a creeping rhizoma, two to three inches long, with arched innovations from near the summit.

Leaves (b). Very large, waved ; decurrent, strap-shaped (*ligulate*) bordered, serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; capsules several together ; ovate, pendulous ; seta orange. Spring.

Locality. Shady places ; fruit rare. Abundant with fruit in Laneast Valley, Cornwall.

Perhaps this species is the most beautiful of Mosses. Its resemblance to a palm-tree makes it impossible to confound it with any other kind. The resemblance is not merely external, for the structure of the woody stem is precisely that of the date palm. With *Olimacium* and *Isothecium* it may ultimately form a distinct group of "Tree Mosses."

FIG. 9. MNIUM STELLARE.

*Star-leaved Thyme Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Dark green.*Stems.* Erect, in patches.*Leaves (b).* Ovate, thick texture, serrated, not bordered; nerve ceasing below the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; capsule ovate, drooping; lid obtuse; fruit not found in Britain.*Locality.* Shady places.*(b). Leaves nearly entire.*

FIG. 10. MNIUM CINCLIDOIDES.

*Large-leaved Thyme Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Light green.*Stems.* One to four inches long, in patches; radiculose; branches slender.*Leaves (b).* Very large, ovate; areolæ small, spreading; nerve broad.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; capsule not found in Britain.*Locality.* Bogs in Scotland.

FIG. 11. MNIUM PUNCTATUM.

*Dotted-leaved Thyme Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Light green.*Stems.* Erect, radiculose, in patches.*Leaves (b).* Very large, ovate, apiculate, of thin tough texture, entire, bordered; areolæ so large that to the naked eye the leaf appears dotted.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; capsule ovate, half-pendulous, pale coloured; lid with long beak. Spring.*Locality.* Wet places. Common.

FIG. 12. *MNIUM SUBGLOBOSUM*.*Round-fruited Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Light green, stems black.*Stems.* Erect; shoots erect, in patches.*Leaves (b).* Obtuse, roundish ovate, bordered irregular; the nerve ceasing below the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Synoicous; seta very long; capsule small, pendulous, roundish; lid rostrate. Spring.*Locality.* Wet places.

CINCLIDIUM.

FIG 13. GENERIC CHARACTER (*a*).

Similar to *Mnium*, but differing in the structure of the peristome. Peristome double, outer consisting of sixteen short obtuse teeth, composed of layers (*lamellæ*); prominent on the inner side; the inner of a membrane, dome-shaped, perforated to correspond with the outer teeth, and narrow teeth, filling up the spaces between; (*a*) gives a portion highly magnified, (*b*) the entire peristome less so.

CINCLIDIUM STYGIUM.

*Sooty Cupola Moss (c).**Colour.* Leaves pale green; stem sooty, with a dense mass of radicles.*Stems.* Thickly tufted and matted, erect.*Leaves (d).* Ovate, apiculate, bordered; nerve excurrent or reaching quite to the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Synoicous; seta very long and thread-like; capsule small, oval; pendulous, lid convex, not beaked. Summer.*Locality.* Bogs; but not common.



PLATE XXV.

MEESIEÆ.

FIG. 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Plants with branched stems; seta long; capsule irregular, mouth oblique peristome double, fructification terminal.

PALUDELLA.

FIG. 2. PALUDELLA SQUARROSA.

Drooping-leaved Thread Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Long, branched, thickly radiculose.

Leaves (b). Spreading and recurved-ovate, lanceolate; apex serrated; nerve ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule oblique, irregular, elliptic; peristome double. Barren in Britain. Summer.

Locality. Wet bogs.

The only species of the genus.

MEESIA.

FIG. 3. MEESIA ULIGINOSA.

Dwarf Meesia (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, tufted, erect; innovations from the apex; radiculose.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, lower ones scattered, upper ones crowded; nerve broad, not continued to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Both monoicous and synoicous on the same plant; seta very long; capsule (*Fig. 1*) pyriform, gibbous at the back, mouth oblique; peristome double, outer of sixteen short teeth, inner longer, a membrane divided into sixteen processes almost to the base. Summer.

Locality. Wet places, chiefly in Scotland.

AMBLYODON.

FIG. 4. AMBLYODON DEALBATUS.

*Pale Thread Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Short, branched, tufted, bare of leaves, and radiculose below.*Leaves (b).* Ovate-lanceolate; areolæ large.*Flowers and Fruit.* Capsule (a) on long seta, terminal, solitary, irregular, gibbous at the back, nearly erect, mouth oblique; peristome (b), outer teeth short, obtuse, spreading; inner a membrane divided into sixteen narrow processes. Summer.*Locality.* Wet mountainous places in Scotland and Ireland.

FUNARIEÆ.

FIG. 5. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Stems very short, tufted, on earth, at first simple, afterwards branched; leaves in three or five rows. Capsule (a) solitary, pyriform, oblique, mouth small and oblique. Peristome (b) double, outer of sixteen teeth, with numerous prominent external bars, united at first to a disc, of which a portion remains after they are separated (c); inner a membrane divided into sixteen processes, opposite the teeth, and attached to them at their base. The seta much twisted, its mode of twisting being a character of each species. Every part of the plant is remarkably hygrometric.

FIG. 6. FUNARIA HYGROMETRICA.

*Common Cord Moss (a).**Colour.* Emerald green.*Stems.* Short, tufted.*Leaves (b).* Large, ovate-lanceolate; nerved to the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Capsule furrowed when dry, mouth with a border (*annulus*), oblique; seta arched, twisted to the right when dry. Spring and autumn.*Locality.* Walls, &c. everywhere.

The calyptra slips half off the capsule when it is fully formed, and remaining

for some time with the beak turned downwards, the minute fructification bears an absurd resemblance to an elephant's head.

FIG. 7. FUNARIA HIBERNICA.

Irish Cord Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, tufted.

Leaves (b). Sharply serrated, narrower than in the next species; point very long.

Flowers and Fruit. Seta twisting to the left; capsule rather long and narrow. Summer.

Locality. First discovered in Ireland, and since found at Matlock, &c. on limestone rocks.

FIG. 8. FUNARIA MUHLENBERGII.

Muhlenberg's Cord Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, tufted.

Leaves. Ovate, wide, serratures blunt, acuminate.

Flowers and Fruit. Seta twisting to the right; capsule short, pyriform. Spring.

Locality. Common on calcareous soil.

ENTOSTHODON.

FIG. 10. ENTOSTHODON TEMPLETONI.

Templeton's Cord Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, tufted.

Leaves (b). Lower small, upper crowded in a tuft; ovate-acuminate; not toothed, but the margin uneven; areolæ large, hexagonal.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule (FIG. 9) solitary, erect, pyriform; neck long; peristome single, inserted below the wide mouth; seta long. Summer.

Locality. Moist banks and shady places in various parts of England.

PHYSCOMITRIUM.

FIG. 11. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule (*a*) erect, pyriform; much wrinkled; lid obtuse or apiculate. Peristome none. Calyptra (*b*) large and bladder-like, hence the name of the moss.

FIG. 12. PHYSCOMITRIUM ERICETORUM.

Narrow-leaved Bladder Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very short, in patches.

Leaves (b). Oval-lanceolate, narrow, bordered.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule erect, pyriform. Spring.

Locality. Moist banks.

FIG. 13. PHYSCOMITRIUM FASCICULARE.

Fallow-field Bladder Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Very short, in patches.

Leaves (b). Long and narrow, lanceolate acuminate, not bordered.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; calyptra much inflated, splitting on one side.

Capsule small.

Locality. Fallow fields.

FIG. 14. PHYSCOMITRIUM PYRIFORME.

Pear-fruited Bladder Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Very short, tufted.

Leaves (b). Oval-oblong, apiculate, spreading; nerved almost to the apex, base sheathing, slightly serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule erect; calyptra much divided at the base. Spring.

Locality. Moist banks, in great abundance.

FIG. 15. *PHYSCOMITRIUM SPHÆRICUM.**Dwarf Bladder Moss (a).*

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very short, in patches.

Leaves (b). Ovate-oblong, base sheathing, apiculate; nerve ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta very short; capsule round, mouth wide.
Autumn.

Locality. Found in 1834, on the dried mud of pools in Cheshire, by Mr. Wilson; but it has never appeared since.



PLATE XXVI.

BARTRAMIEÆ.

FIG. 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Plants tufted, on rocks and earth, fructification terminal. Capsule (*a*) round, furrowed; calyptra small; stems with innovations below the fructification, leaves lanceolate, or lanceolate-acuminate; areolæ (*b*) small, quadrate.

FIG. 2. BARTRAMIDULA WILSONI.

Beardless Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Short, with innovations, in patches.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous. Capsule pink, smooth, drooping; peristome none. Autumn.

Locality. Mountains in Ireland, Scotland, and Wales.

(a). Branches fastigate. Monoicous.

FIG. 3. BARTRAMIA RIGIDA.

Rigid Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Short, tufted, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Erect, straight, lanceolate, pointed, serrated, margin recurved.

Capsule. Large, strongly furrowed, oblique. Autumn.

Locality. Shady banks in mountainous places in Ireland.



(b). *Branches fasciculate. Dioicous.*

FIG. 4. BARTRAMIA FONTANA.

Fountain Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, rusty, with radicles.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, folded at the base, toothed at the apex, margin recurved below; sometimes narrower and set star-wise.

Capsule. Seta very long; capsule large, red-brown, much furrowed, thick. Summer.

Locality. Wet places in mountainous districts.

FIG. 5. BARTRAMIA CESPITOSA.

Tufted Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Long, branched.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, serrated, the lower pressed to the stem, the upper spreading in a tuft.

Capsule. Barren in Britain.

Locality. Damp places; but not common. Found in Cornwall.

FIG. 6. BARTRAMIA CALCAREA.

Thick-nerved Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, with many innovations, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, crowded, concave; nerve very thick, serrated.

Capsule. Seta long; capsule large; leaves of perigonia very acute. Summer.

Locality. Wet places, in limestone.

(c). *Stems dichotomously branched.*

FIG. 7. *BARTRAMIA POMIFORMIS.*

Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Long, in round cushions.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, serrated, crowded, crisped when dry.

Capsule. Round, nearly erect, furrowed; peristome double. Spring.

Locality. Common in mountain districts.

FIG. 8. *BARTRAMIA HALLERIANA.*

Haller's Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, in tufts, branches irregular.

Leaves (b). Spreading, linear-lanceolate, base sheathing, serrated; nervo
excurrent.

Capsule. Seta not as long as the leaves, slightly curved; capsule round.
Summer.

Locality. Moist rocks.

FIG. 9. *BARTRAMIA OEDERI.*

Oeder's Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Slender, tufted, one inch long.

Leaves (b). Distant, lanceolate, hair-pointed, serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous. Capsule small, round, oblique. Summer.

Locality. Moist calcareous rocks.

FIG. 10. *BARTRAMIA ITHYPHYLLA.*

Straight-leaved Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branched dichotomously, tufted.

Leaves (b). Base sheathing, lanceolate-subulate, straight when dry, serrated; nerve prominent.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous; seta long; capsule round, horizontal.

Locality. Mountain rocks.

FIG. 11. *BARTRAMIA ARCUATA.*

Curve-stalked Apple Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very long; thickly radiculose, innovations many.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, folded, sheathing at the base, spreading above, twisted when dry, serrulate.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta curved; capsule pendulous, round. Autumn.

Locality. Wet rocks. Fruit rare.

CONOSTOMUM.

FIG. 12. *CONOSTOMUM BOREALE.*

Cone-fringe Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branched, radiculose, half-inch to two inches long; in thick matted tufts.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, acuminate, imbricated, five-rowed.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule roundish, erect, lid beaked; peristome (c) of sixteen deep red, barred teeth, united at the top into a cone. Autumn.

Locality. Scottish mountains.



PLATE XXVII.

OREADEÆ.

The typical form of the order is unknown in Britain; its only representative is—

FIG. 1. CATOSCOPIUM NIGRITUM.

Down-looking Moss (b).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Slender, tufted, with innovations, radiculose.

Leaves (c). Lanceolate, spreading; areolæ small.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta slender; capsule (a) round, furrowed, shining, horny, neck suddenly bent, mouth oblique; peristome single, of sixteen barred teeth. Spring.

Locality. Moist rocks. Rare.

DISCELIEÆ.

FIG. 2. DISCELIUM NUDUM.

Naked Moss (b).

Colour. Dark green.

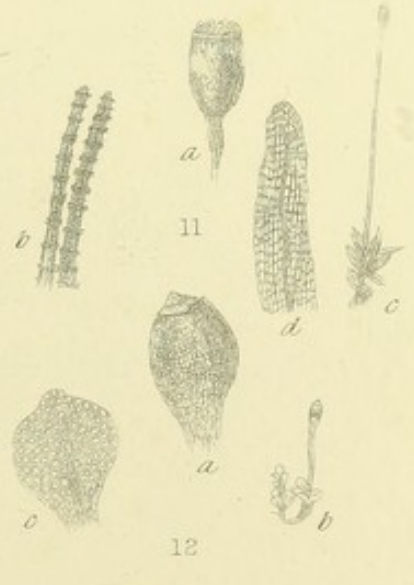
Stems. Hardly any, the plant springing from a film (*thallus*); plants in large patches.

Leaves. Very few, lanceolate-ovate, imbricated, transparent (*diaphanous*).

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?), both male and female plants having apparently the same rhizoma. Seta long, succulent, white; capsule (a) roundish, succulent, neck suddenly bent; peristome single, of sixteen teeth, lanceolate, barred, cleft half way.

Locality. Springing annually in immense patches upon clay banks in the north of England.

OREADEÆ
DICELIÆ
SPLACHNÆÆ.



SPLACHNEÆ.

FIG. 3. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Plants extremely succulent, and of lax texture; of rapid growth, chiefly upon animal refuse; seta long and succulent; capsule (*a*) very remarkable, itself ovate or cylindrical, with an apophysis much larger than itself, globose and of a different colour, the whole being flagon-shaped; peristome single, of sixteen teeth in pairs, singularly hygroscopic, curving inwards when moist, turning down upon the capsule when dry, yellow; spores regularly arranged round the columella; areolæ (*b*) very large.

FIG. 4. SPLACHNUM VASCULOSUM.

Large-fruited Collar Moss (a).

Colour. Lurid green, with purple radicles.

Stems. Long, simple or branched, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Roundish ovate, base narrow; areolæ large; nerve ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta one inch long, succulent; apophysis purple.

Summer.

Locality. Wet places among the Scottish mountains.

FIG. 5. SPLACHNUM AMPULLACEUM.

Flagon-fruited Collar Moss (a).

Colour. Dull green.

Stems. Branched, in patches.

Leaves (b). Oblong-lanceolate; serrated, base sheathing, crowded; upper much larger than the lower; areolæ very large.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous or Dioicous; seta thick, apophysis purple; very large. Summer.

Locality. Animal refuse, in Scotland.

FIG. 6. SPLACHNUM SPHÆRICUM.

*Round-fruited Collar Moss (a).**Colour.* Dark green.*Stems.* One inch long, tufted.*Leaves (b).* Roundish ovate, acuminate, cellules very large; nerve ceasing near the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; seta extremely long; capsule small; apophysis not inflated. Summer.*Locality.* Animal refuse in mountain districts.

The whole plant lax and succulent in texture.

TETRAPLONDON.

FIG. 7. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Similar to *Splachnum*, but the plants are of longer duration and firmer texture; the capsule and apophysis are of the same colour, and the latter does not become larger after it is mature, nor does the seta lengthen after the capsule is formed. Peristome of sixteen teeth, at first in sets of four.

FIG. 8. TETRAPLONDON MINOIDES.

*Brown tapering Collar Moss (a).**Colour.* Green, capsule brown.*Stems.* Half-inch to three inches long, tufted.*Leaves (b).* Elliptical, suddenly tapering to a point, the upper ones almost hair-pointed; crowded, imbricated, areolæ large.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; seta one inch to two and a-half long; capsule oval, blackish; apophysis large; peristome inserted below the mouth of capsule. Summer.*Locality.* Mountainous places, on animal refuse, &c.

FIG. 9. TETRAPLODON ANGUSTATUS.

*Narrow-leaved Collar Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Much branched, tufted.*Leaves (b).* Ovate; much acuminate, obscurely serrated, erecto-patent; crowded.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; seta short; apophysis narrow; twice as long as the capsule.*Locality.* Animal refuse, among mountains. Rare.

TAYLORIA.

FIG. 10. TAYLORIA SERRATA.

*Serrated Collar Moss (b).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Very short, radiculose.*Leaves (c).* Eight-rowed; apex recurved, ovate-lanceolate, serrated; areolæ large; nerve ceasing immediately below the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; seta long; capsule (a) oval, with a very long furrowed neck; peristome of sixteen or thirty-two teeth, in four sets, inserted below the mouth. Summer.*Locality.* Animal refuse, in mountainous places.

DISSODON.

FIG. 11. DISSODON SPLACHNOIDES.

*Marsh Collar Moss (c).**Colour.* Blackish green.*Stems.* Dichotomous, radiculose, in patches.*Leaves (d).* Ligulate; areolæ large; nerve waved and ceasing below the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Seta long; capsule (a) ovate; neck short, peristome of sixteen equi-distant barred teeth; erect when dry. Summer.*Locality.* Wet bogs on the Scottish mountains.

CEDIPODIUM GRIFFITHIANUM.

Gouty Moss (b).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Fertile very short, barren one and two inches long; like the whole plant, very succulent; tufted.

Leaves (c). Roundish, large, the lower part with filaments; areolæ large; nerve ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous or monoicous; capsule (*a*) globular, the neck long and passing into the fruit-stalk, mouth small, lid obtuse; peristome none.
Summer.

Locality. Only found in Great Britain, where it grows in the crevices of rocks.



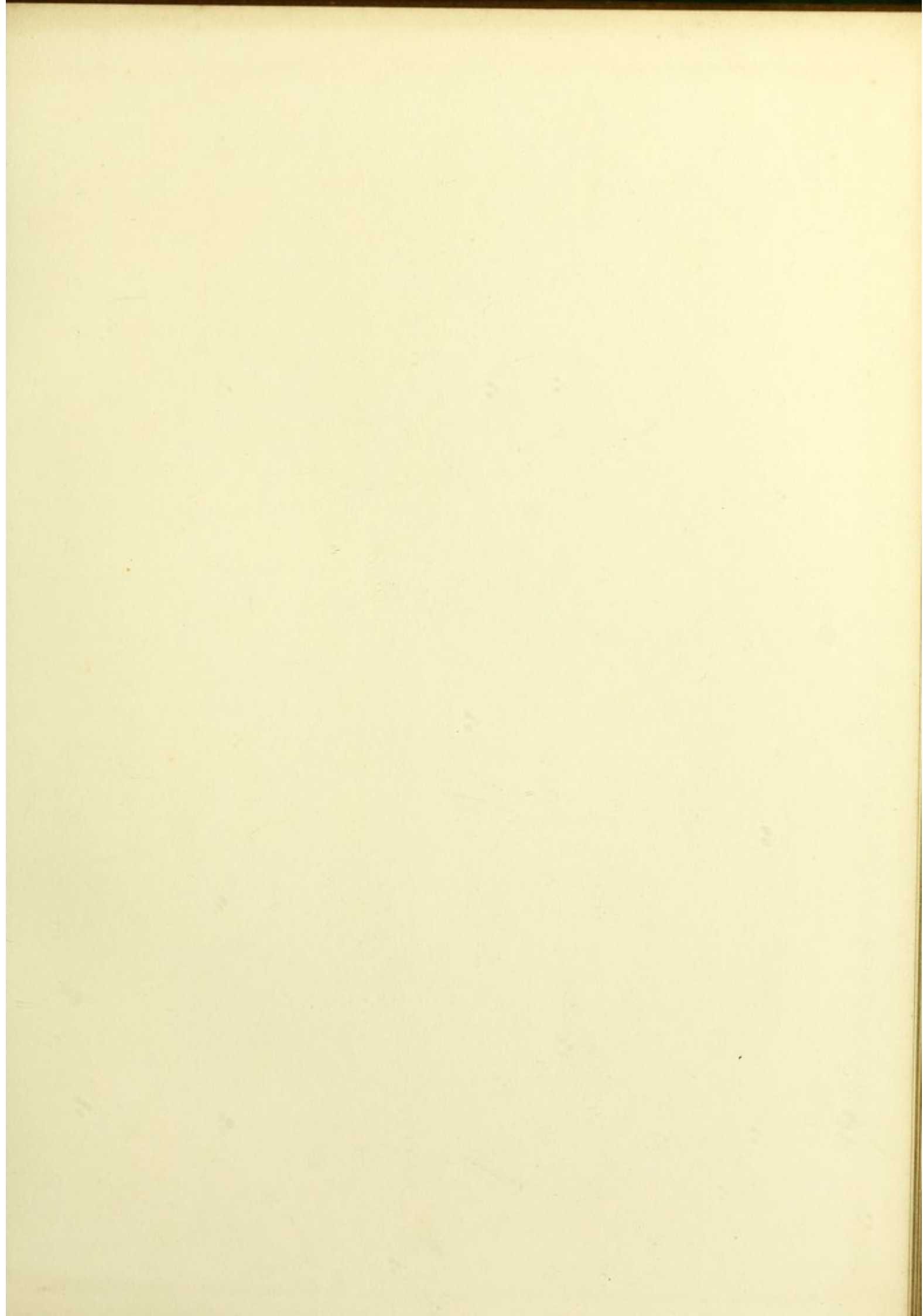




PLATE XXVIII.

FILICOIDEI.

Mosses with leaves, in two rows, flat on each side of the stem. (Figs. 1 *b*, 2 *b*).

FIG. 1. SCHISTOSTEGA PENNATA.

Cavern Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Very short, in dense patches; annual, from a perennial thallus (see *Discelium*).

Leaves (b). Two ranked, oval-rhomboid, joined together at their bases; the lower thread-like; areolæ very large; plant *not* hygroscopic.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule (*c*) very small, round, erect, mouth wide; peristome none, lid convex. Spring.

Locality. Moist banks and caverns.

FISSIDENTEÆ.

FIG. 2. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Plants small, in patches; capsule on long slender seta, various, lid beaked; peristome (*a*) of sixteen deep red teeth, divided more than half way, with many bars, strongly hygroscopic. Leaves two ranked, flat on each side of the stem (*bifarious*). (See *Dicranum*).

I. *Fruit Terminal.*

FIG. 3. FISSIDENS EXILIS.

Slender Flat Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Very short.

Leaves. Very small, denticulate, few.

Flowers and Fruit. Capsule erect, elliptic; lid long. Winter.

Locality. Shady banks.

FIG. 4. FISSIDENS VIRIDULUS.

Little Green Flat Moss (a).

Colour. Deep green.

Stems. Very short, in patches.

Leaves (b). Few; lanceolate, bordered; nerve to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule minute, oval, inclined; lid acuminate.

Autumn.

Locality. Shady banks.

Variety.—*F. incurvus*, with curved capsule, spreading leaves, and fruit ripening in spring, "may be," Mr. Wilson says, "a distinct species."

FIG. 5. FISSIDENS BRYOIDES.

Mungo Park's Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Half-inch long.

Leaves (b). Spreading, apiculate, bordered.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule erect, elliptical; lid scarlet. Spring.

Locality. Shady places.

Variety.—*F. aquatilis* (Fig. 6 a). Stems one inch long; leaves (b) many, narrower and more distant; capsule smaller; seta shorter. Wet places.

FIG. 6. FISSIDENS OSMUNDOIDES.

Alpine Flat Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. One inch long, tufted, radiculose.

Leaves (b). Somewhat ligulate, apiculate, not bordered ; rather curved upwards, rigid.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; capsule cylindrical, beak long. Spring.

Locality. Wet rocks in various parts of England ; north of England. Mr. Wilson.
Common in Cornwall.

FIG. 8. *FISSIDENS ASPLENOIDES*, (*Var. Polyphyllus*).

Fern-like Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Three to twelve inches long, branches arcuate.

Leaves (b). Ligulate, obtuse, curved when dry ; nerve broad.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; barren in Britain.

Locality. Wet rocks among mountains.

II. *Fruit Lateral.*

FIG. 9. *FISSIDENS ADIANTOIDES*.

Marsh Fern Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Long, branched.

Leaves (b). Crowded, larger towards the middle, and becoming smaller again at the top, ovate-lanceolate, serrated ; areolæ large.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous : capsule oval-oblong, inclined ; lid rostrate.
Spring.

Locality. Shady banks and wet places.

FIG. 10. *FISSIDENS RUPESTRIS*.

Rock Fern Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Branched, arcuate.

Leaves (b). Ligulate, serrated above, much crowded.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule narrow, inclined, rostrate. Spring (?).

Locality. Bedd Gelert, Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 11. *FISSIDENS TAXIFOLIUS.*

Yew-leaved Fern Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Branched from the base, clustered, half-inch long.

Leaves (b). Ligulate, apiculate; nerve transparent and sometimes waved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; both barren and fertile flowers almost upon the root; capsule inclined, cernuous, beak long. Winter.

Locality. Moist banks.

FIG. 12. *FISSIDENS TAMARINDIFOLIUS.*

Short-leaved Fern Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

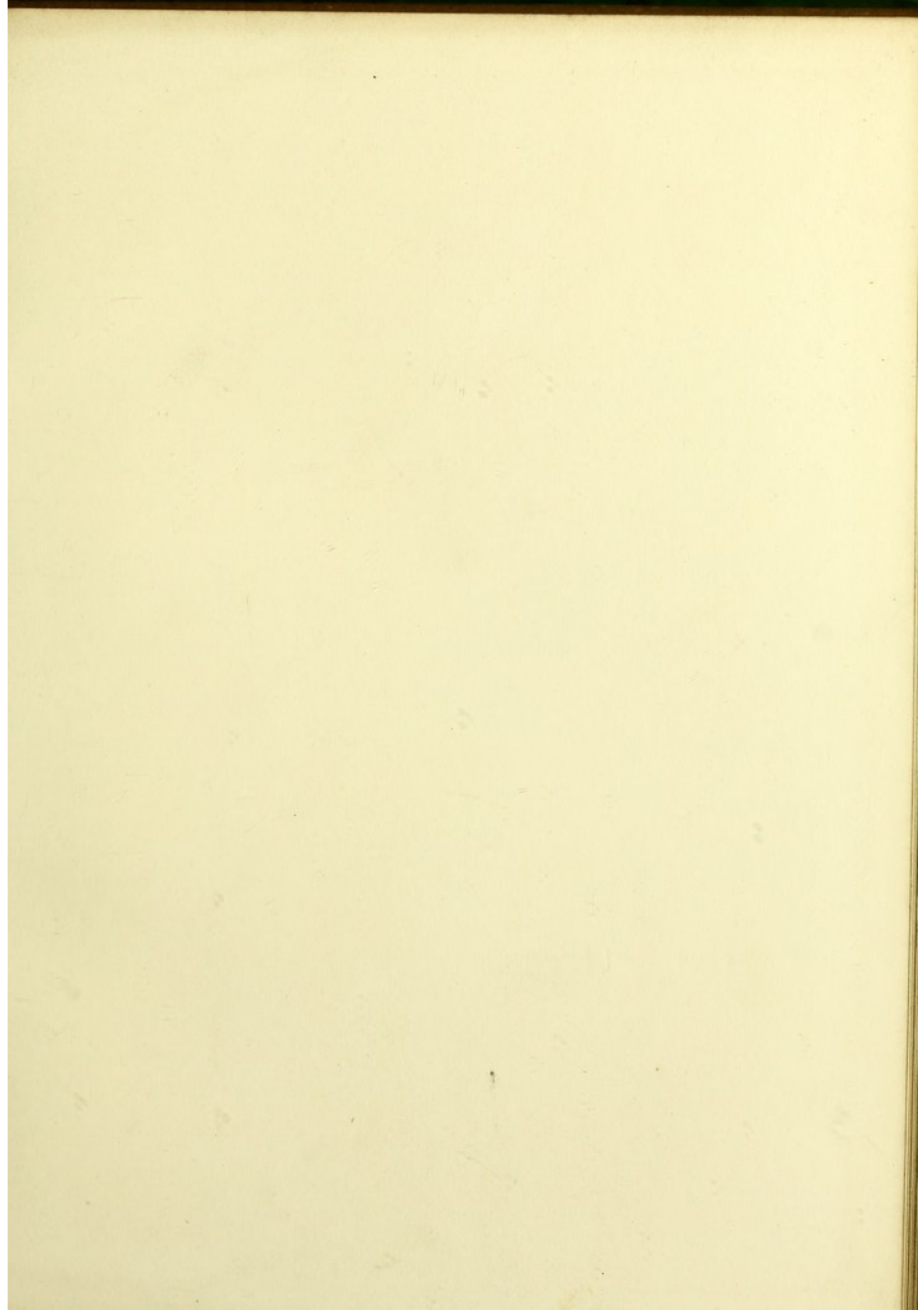
Stems. Very short, fasciculate.

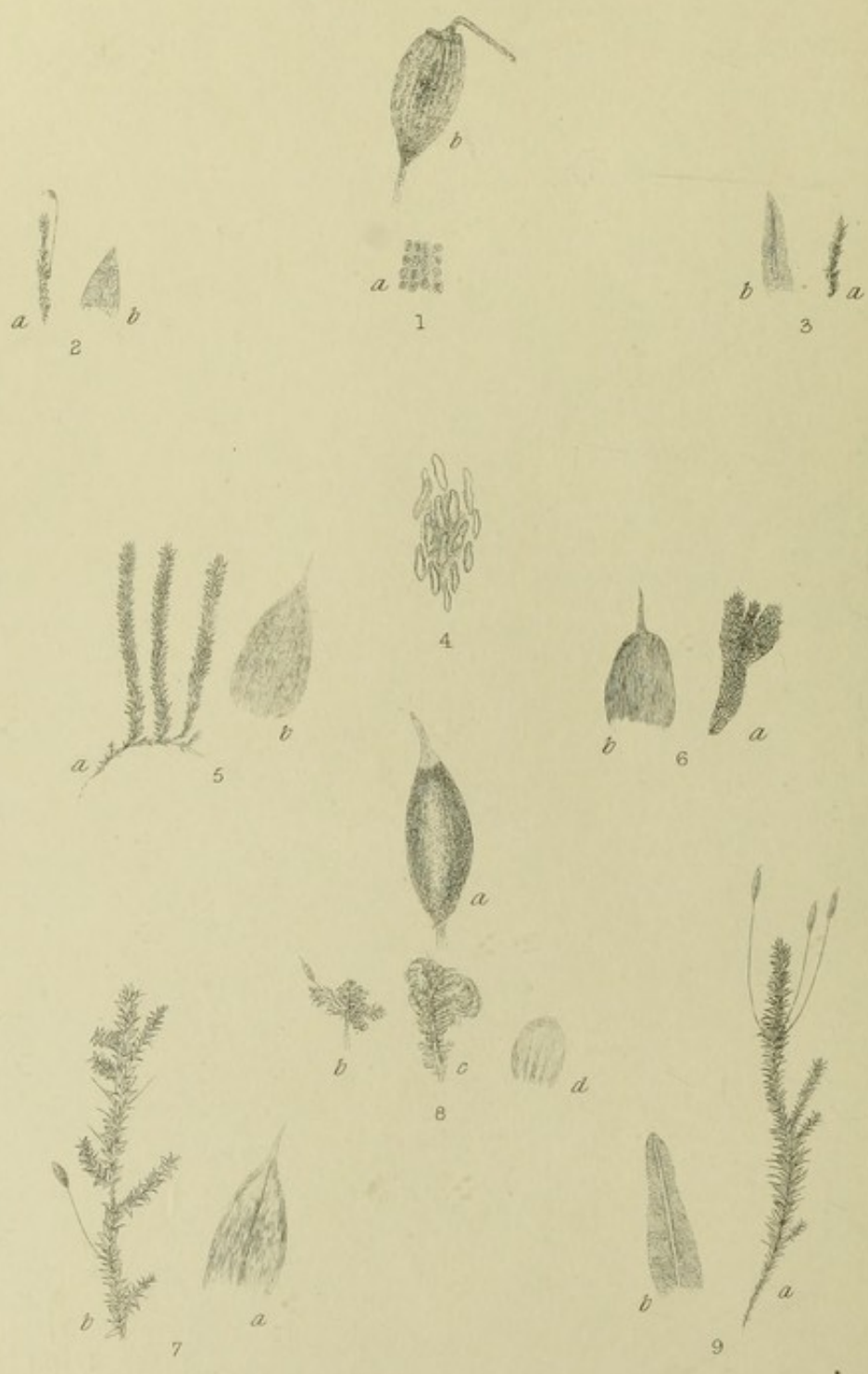
Leaves. Elliptical, slightly falcate, few, distant apiculate, border transparent.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta from the base of the barren shoots, long, red; capsule curved, lid conical. Spring.

Locality. Banks and fallow ground.







SECTION II.

PLEUROCARPI.

Side-fruited.

Mosses bearing fruit from the sides of the branches, the fertile flower bud-like.

PLATE XXIX.

ANÆCTANGIÆ.

FIG. 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Fructification pleurocarpous, with the habit of acrocarpous Mosses; stems erect, branched dichotomously, fastigiate; leaves crowded, small, areolæ (*a*) very small, nearly square (*quadrate*); capsule erect, oval, with a short neck; beak long and very oblique; peristome none. (See *Gymnostomum*, with which this order is closely allied.)

FIG. 2. ANÆCTANGIUM COMPACTUM.

Compact Beardless Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Tufted, and very slender and fragile.

Leaves (b). Small, lanceolate, crowded; base very slightly serrated, lower areolæ largest.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta slender, half-inch long; capsule small, smooth, mouth red. Autumn.

Locality. Trees, &c.

FIG. 3. ANÆCTANGIUM PELLUCIDUM.

Transparent Beardless Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very slender, tufted, half-inch long.

Leaves (b). Narrow, lanceolate; nerve ceasing below the apex, very transparent and delicate.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule not found in Britain.

Locality. Very rare. Near Inverary. Mr. Wilson's MS.

LEUCODONTEÆ.

FIG. 4. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Plants creeping, branches (*surculi*) erect, incurved; leaves very closely imbricated, so that the branches appear thick, and tail-like; hence the name "squirrel-tail;" areolæ small; capsule erect, oval, lid conical or beaked; peristome of sixteen not hygroscopic, perforated teeth.

FIG. 5. LEUCODON SCIUROIDES.

Squirrel Tail Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Creeping, branches erect.

Leaves (b). Ovate acuminate, thickly imbricated, folded lengthwise (*plicate*).

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule extremely rare. Autumn.

Locality. Trunks of trees, walls, and rocks.

FIG. 6. LEUCODON LAGURUS. *Variety Borealis.*

Hare-tail Moss (a).

Colour. Brown.

Stems. Branched, themselves slender, but from the imbrication of the leaves club-like and swollen.

Leaves (b). Oval, concave; suddenly acuminate, very faintly two nerved at the base.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; barren in Britain.

Locality. A wet rock in North Uist, opposite St. Kilda. Mr. Wilson.

ANTITRICHIA.

FIG. 7. ANTITRICHIA CURTIPENDULA.

Pendulous Wing Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Six inches long, or shorter, very straggling; procumbent; branched from each side (*pinnate*); branches rather curved.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate; spreading, slightly serrate above, margin recurved, nerve various; areolæ minute.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta curved; capsule elliptical; peristome double, yellow; the outer of sixteen teeth, united at the base, the inner of sixteen perforate cilia. Calyptra brown. Spring.

Locality. Rocks and trees in mountainous districts. The singular trees known as "Wistman's Wood," on Dartmoor, are densely clothed with this moss.

LEPTODON.

LEPTODON SMITHII.

Curly Moss.

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Pinnate twice (*bi-pinnate*); extremely hygroscopic; when dry and when wet hardly recognizable as the same; (*b*) represents the wet, (*c*) the dry moss; creeping.

Leaves (d). Round, entire, margin recurved in the lower part; nerve ceasing above the middle.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta short; capsule (*a*) elliptical, beak rather curved; peristome of sixteen lanceolate teeth, with a slight trace of an inner peristome. Spring.

Locality. Trunks of trees in the south of England.

ANOMODON.

FIG. 9. ANOMODON VITICULOSUS.

Long Tail Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, branches few, erect, brittle, tufted.

Leaves (b). Lingulate; nerve transparent, ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long, capsule erect, elliptical. Rare.

Locality. Rocks and trees in limestone districts.

PLATE XXX.

ISOTHECIEÆ.

PART I.

THAMNIEÆ. (TREE MOSSES).

FIG. 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Capsule erect, symmetrical, distinguished by their peculiar habit; the rhizoma creeping, from which rises an erect stem, branched above, each plant forming a miniature tree.

PTEROGONIUM.

Capsule erect, on a long seta, regular, oblong. Peristome double, the outer of sixteen short, linear-lanceolate teeth; the inner a membrane divided into sixteen short teeth adhering to the outer.

FIG. 2. PTEROGONIUM FILIFORME.

Thread-like Wing Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Slender, tufted, branches incurved.

Leaves (b). Elliptical, secund; margins recurved; serrated at the apex, one or two-nerved at the base.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta twisted to the left; lid long. Fruit very rare in Britain. Spring.

Locality. Mountainous places in Scotland and Ireland, on rocks and tree trunks.

FIG. 3. PTEROGONIUM GRACILE.

Slender Wing Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Arched, branches incurved; growing in large patches.



Leaves (b). Imbricated ; ovate-apiculate, serrate above, margins plane, two-nerved at the base.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; capsule large, oblong ; lid conical. Winter.

Locality. Very common in mountain districts.

ISOTHECIUM.

Capsule erect or inclined ; seta long ; peristome double ; outer of sixteen teeth, marked with a line down the middle ; inner a membrane divided half way into sixteen processes, with cilia between them.

FIG. 4. ISOTHECIUM MYURUM.

Blunt-leaved Tree Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Two inches high, with stolons near the base, branches fasciculate ; incurved.

Leaves (b). Ovate-oblong ; serrate above, margin recurved below ; nerve ceasing half way ; those of the perichætium erect.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; capsule oval, erect, or nearly so, beak rostrate ; seta long. Autumn.

Locality. Rocks and trees.

FIG. 5. ISOTHECIUM MYOSUROIDES.

Acute-leaved Frond Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Slender, fasciculate ; branches in a thick tuft, incurved.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, serrated ; nerved to above the middle ; those of the perichætium recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; capsules erect or inclined, abundant ; seta curved. Winter.

Locality. On trunks of trees and rocks, spreading in large patches, and very common.

PLATE XXXI.

LESKEA.

FIG. 1. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Stem creeping, irregularly branched. Capsule (a) erect, lid short, conical. Areolæ (b) long, narrow, and wavy.

A. *Leaves without striæ.*

FIG. 2. LESKEA MONILIFORMIS.

Slender Leskea (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Very slender, branches few.

Leaves (b). Round, concave, imbricated closely, nerveless.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?). Capsule not quite erect, base tapering. Very rare. Summer.

Locality. Alpine rocks.

FIG. 3. LESKEA LATEBRICOLA.

Hidden Leskea (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Very short, slender, branches few.

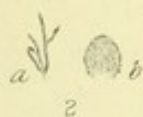
Leaves (b). Acute, lanceolate, margin recurved, base two-nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta comparatively long, very slender; capsule minute, erect, base tapering. Winter.

Locality. Shady woods, on old roots of the Male Fern and decaying trunks of alders, often overlooked from its minuteness.



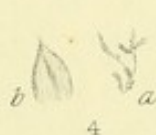
1



2



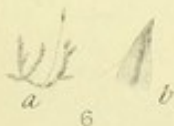
3



4



5



6



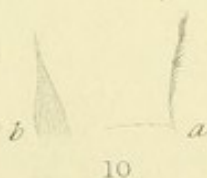
7



8



9



10

FIG. 4. LESKEA SPRUCEI.

*Mr. Spruce's Leskea (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Very slender, branches few, almost hair-like.*Leaves (b).* Ovate-lanceolate, margin recurved; nerveless (?); few, spreading.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Capsule minute, ovate, erect, contracted below the mouth.*Locality.* Shady rocks. Rare.

FIG. 5. LESKEA POLYANTHA.

*Many-flowered Leskea (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Procumbent; branches erect.*Leaves (b).* Nerveless, acuminate, narrow, turned upwards (*assurgent*).*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous (?); capsule erect, oblong, not tapering; outer peristome inserted below the mouth. Autumn.*Locality.* On trees, chiefly in the north of England and Scotland.

FIG. 6. LESKEA PULVINATA.

*Green-cushioned Leskea (a).**Colour.* Dark green.*Stems.* Slender, procumbent; branches ascending; fastigiata.*Leaves (b).* Ovate-acuminate; nerved, entire, margin flat, areolæ large.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; capsule oval-oblong, base tapering; seta very slender. Summer.*Locality.* Roots of trees.

FIG. 7. LESKEA POLYCARPA.

*Many-fruited Leskea (a).**Colour.* Dark green.*Stems.* Procumbent, many branched, branches slightly curved and thickened upwards.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, secund, ovate-acuminate, nerve strong, margin reflexed below.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous ; seta long ; capsule erect, cylindrical ; outer peristome of sixteen nearly white teeth, hygroscopic, when wet spreading, when dry bent in the form of a "staple." Autumn.

Locality. Roots of trees, near rivers.

B. *Leaves striated.*

LESKEA SERICEA.

Silky Leskea. Golden Moss.

Colour. Golden green, very shiny and silky looking.

Stems. Procumbent ; branches erect, numerous, curved slightly.

Leaves (b). Imbricated ; numerous, plicate, lanceolate-acuminate ; nerve ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; capsules cylindrical, erect, brown, numerous. All winter.

Locality. Clothing trunks of trees, walls, and rocks, with thick shaggy fleeces. A most lovely moss, the commonest of the genus.

FIG. 9. LESKEA RUFESCENS.

Red Leskea (a).

Colour. Red and green.

Stems. Erect, branched, in tufts.

Leaves (b). Long, erect, plicate, nerveless, lanceolate, much acuminate.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; seta very long ; capsule cylindrical and erect, or curved and rather inclined. Rare. Autumn.

Locality. Moist rocks.

LESKEA SUBRUF A.

Flat-leaved Leskea.

Colour. Red and green.

Stems. Slender and procumbent ; branches erect, few.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate-acuminate ; nerveless, erecto-patent, secund.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?) ; capsule not known in Britain, and very rare.

Locality. Mountain rocks.



PLATE XXXII.

HYPNEÆ.

PART I.

FIG. 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Mosses pleurocarpous, very variable in size and appearance, stems branched and mostly pinnate, and matted together in fleeces. Capsule (*a*) smooth, curved, cernuous, mostly horizontal, lid conical, rostrate; calyptra divided at the side. Peristome (*b*) very large and well defined; strongly hygroscopic, the outer of sixteen teeth, broad, lanceolate-acuminate, with prominent bars (*trabeculæ*) on the inner side, marked with a line down the middle; the inner a membrane in sixteen divisions, often perforated, alternating with the outer teeth, and having cilia between them. The inner peristome is in all mosses a kind of continuation of the membrane, lining the true seed-vessel (*sporangium*). Many species of *Hypnum* being dioicous, the fruit is very rare, even when the species itself is common. Areolæ (*c*) mostly long and undulated, but occasionally dot-like.

From their great abundance and conspicuous aspect some species of *Hypnum* are likely to be among the first to attract the amateur. The distinctions of the smaller species will be difficult at first, but may soon be mastered. Many divisions of the genus have been made, but the arrangement of the "Bryologia Britannica," has been followed here.

A. *Leaves spreading every way.*

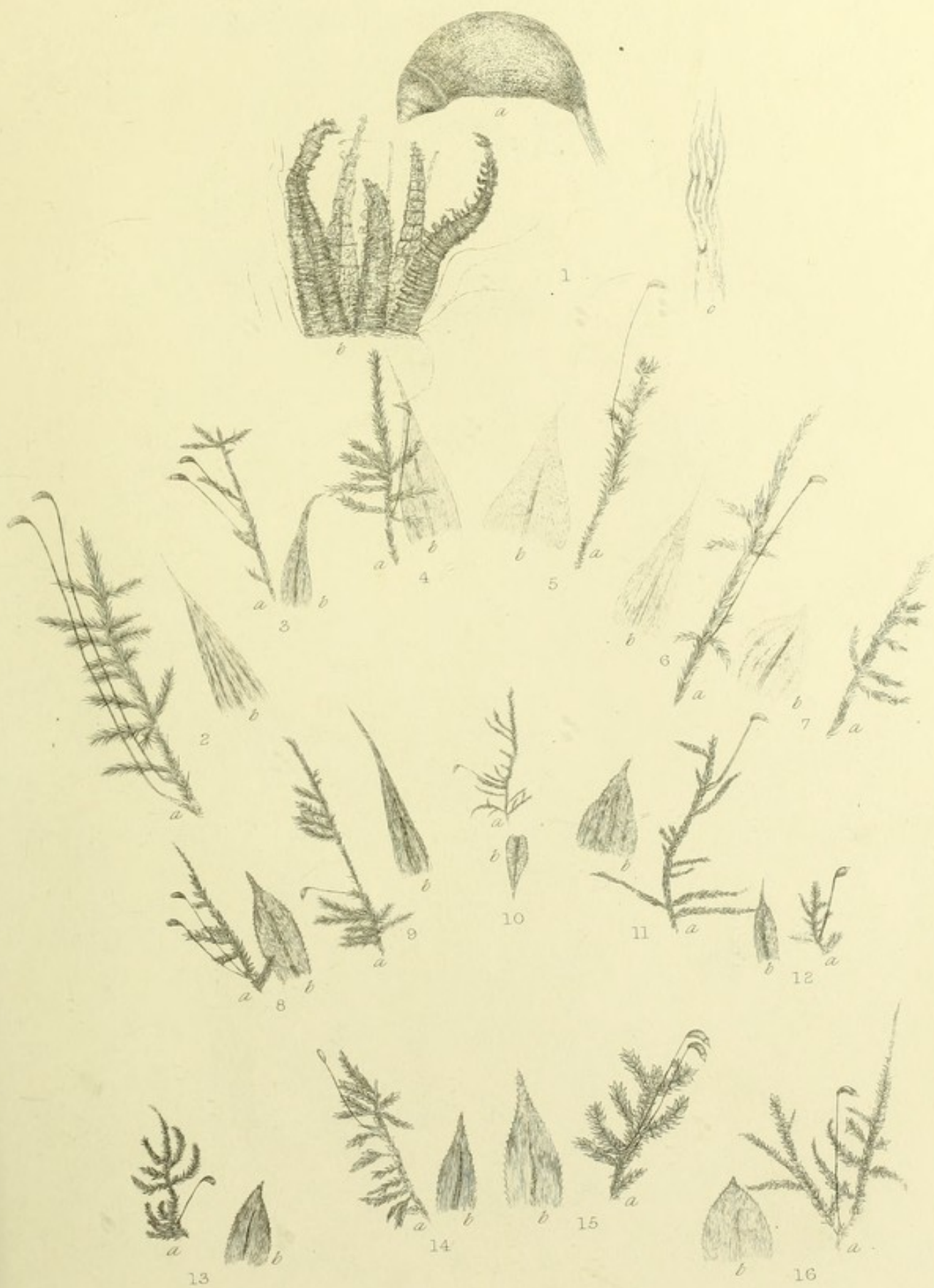
1. Stems creeping, branched irregularly, or pinnate.

FIG. 2. HYPNUM NITENS.

Shining Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green, shining.

Stems. Erect, pinnate, with purple radicles; branches short.



Leaves (b). Acute, plicate, margin recurved, imbricated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long; capsule arcuate, oblong. Rare.
Summer.

Locality. Bogs in Scotland and the north.

FIG. 3. HYPNUM ALBICANS.

White Feather Moss (a.)

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Erect, branches few, irregular.

Leaves (b) Imbricated; lanceolate-ovate; nerve reaching two-thirds of the way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta one inch long, capsule ovate, cernuous; rare.
Winter.

Locality. Sandy places among grass.

FIG. 4. HYPNUM GLAREOSUM.

Streaky Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Procumbent; pinnate or irregular.

Leaves (b). Crowded; ovate acuminate; points very long, slightly serrate at the apex; nerve strong, reaching above half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta short, capsule cernuous; lid acuminate.
Winter.

Locality. Banks; but not common.

FIG. 5. HYPNUM SALEBROSUM.

Smooth-stalked Streaky Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Procumbent; slightly pinnate.

Leaves. Not much striated; nerved more than half-way, almost serrated; ovate-acuminate, points shorter than in the last species.

Leaves (b). Acute, plicate, margin recurved, imbricated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long; capsule arcuate, oblong. Rare.
Summer.

Locality. Bogs in Scotland and the north.

FIG. 3. HYPNUM ALBICANS.

White Feather Moss (a.)

Colour. Pale green.

Stems. Erect, branches few, irregular.

Leaves (b) Imbricated; lanceolate-ovate; nerve reaching two-thirds of the way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta one inch long, capsule ovate, cernuous; rare.
Winter.

Locality. Sandy places among grass.

FIG. 4. HYPNUM GLAREOSUM.

Streaky Feather Moss (a.)

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Procumbent; pinnate or irregular.

Leaves (b). Crowded; ovate acuminate; points very long, slightly serrate at the apex; nerve strong, reaching above half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta short, capsule cernuous; lid acuminate.
Winter.

Locality. Banks; but not common.

FIG. 5. HYPNUM SALEBROSUM.

Smooth-stalked Streaky Feather Moss (a.)

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Procumbent; slightly pinnate.

Leaves. Not much striated; nerved more than half-way, almost serrated; ovate-acuminate, points shorter than in the last species.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta slender, smooth; capsule short, ovate; lid conical. Winter.

Locality. Grassy banks.

FIG. 6. HYPNUM LUTESCENS.

Rough-stalked Yellow Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Greenish yellow.

Stems. Nearly erect, branches irregular, spreading.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, entire, acuminate, striated; nerve ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta long, rough; capsule oblong, cernuous. Spring.

Locality. Limestone rocks and sandy banks.

FIG. 7. HYPNUM PLICATUM.

Plaited-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Procumbent, creeping, branched irregularly; branches ascending, curved.

Leaves (b). Imbricate, ovate-acuminate, nerved above half-way, margin recurved; very much plicate.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule ovate-oblong, cernuous; barren in Britain.

Locality. Alpine rocks. Ben Lawers, Mr. Lyon in "Bryologia Britannica."

B. *Leaves smooth, mostly serrated.*

1. *Fruitstalk rough.*

FIG. 8. HYPNUM PLUMOSUM.

Rusty Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Rusty.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate, but also with long erect branches.

Leaves (b). Ovate, acuminate, concave, serrated; nerved to near the apex, secund.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta one inch long; capsule cernuous; lid acute. Winter.

Locality. Shady places in mountainous districts; easily distinguished by its bright colour.

FIG. 9. HYPNUM POPULEUM.

Matted Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green, silky.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate irregularly, matted.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, margin reflexed, almost (*sub*) serrulate; nerved to the apex, acuminate.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta short; capsule ovate, not very cernuous; lid acute, conical, remaining long. Winter.

Locality. Walls, &c. Very common.

FIG. 10. HYPNUM REFLEXUM.

Reflexed Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Procumbent, arched, extremities rooting, sub-pinnate.

Leaves (b). Ovate acuminate, serrated, nerved to the apex; heart-shaped (*cordate*), points reflexed when dry; areolæ large.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta short; capsule small, horizontal, roundish. Spring.

Locality. Mountains in Scotland.

FIG. 11. HYPNUM GLACIALE.

Snow Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Irregularly pinnate, procumbent; branches with slender ends (*attenuated*).

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, secund, serrulate, nerve broad, ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous (?). Seta short, rather thick; capsule ovate, cernuous; lid conical, acuminate.

Locality. Ben Lawers. Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 12. HYPNUM VELUTINUM.

Velvet Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Creeping, in patches, branched, branches erect, crowded.

Leaves (b). Spreading, ovate-acuminate, serrulate, nerved to near the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta short; capsule roundish; lid apiculate.

Winter.

Locality. Common on walls and roots of trees, &c.

FIG. 13. HYPNUM ILLECEBRUM.

Alluring Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Light green.

Stems. Procumbent, sub-pinnate, branches incurved, obtuse.

Leaves (b). Ovate-apiculate, concave, serrated, nerved to above half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Seta short, capsule oval-oblong, bent at the union with the seta. Autumn.

Locality. Banks and rocks, especially near the sea.

FIG. 14. HYPNUM CÆSPITOSUM.

Green Patch Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate, branches very short, in thick patches.

Leaves (b). Ovate, pointed, serrulate; margin plane, serrulate; nerved above half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule oblong, sub-erect; lid half its length.

Winter.

Locality. Walls and trunks of trees in places liable to inundation, in the new red sandstone.

FIG. 15. HYPNUM RUTABULUM.

Rough-stalked Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Procumbent, extremity rooting, branched irregularly, branches erect.

Leaves. Large, thin, ovate-acuminate, serrulate, slightly striated when dry, nerved to above half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta long, very rough; capsule rather large, arched, oblong; lid conical. Winter.

Locality. Walls and trees, &c. Very common.

FIG. 16. HYPNUM RIVULARE.

Rivulet Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Pinnate, branches long, slender, attenuated.

Leaves (b). Ovate, delta-shaped (*deltoid*), serrated, striated, nerve to above half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long; capsule ovate, cernuous; lid conical, barren when growing in water. Winter.

Locality. By rivulets in shady places, and in water.



PLATE XXXIII.

HYPNÆÆ (*continued*).

2. Lid rostrate.

FIG. 1. HYPNUM CRASSINERVUM.

Thick-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Creeping, branches erect, few.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, serrated; margin reflexed, concave; nerve thick, to above half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta rough, capsule narrow, ovate, cernuous, beak long. Winter.

Locality. Shady rocks, chiefly on limestone.

FIG. 2. HYPNUM PILIFERUM.

Hair-pointed Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Procumbent, pinnate, branches attenuate.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, ovate, points hair-like, serrated, nerved half-way up.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta rough; capsule cernuous, oblong; lid as long as the capsule. Winter.

Locality. Shady banks and woods; fruit rare.

FIG. 3. HYPNUM CIRRHOSUM.

Tendril-pointed Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Procumbent, cylindrical, branches few, short, obtuse.

Leaves (b). Closely imbricated, concave, pointed, nerved faintly half-way.

Flowers and Fruit unknown in any locality.

Found on the summit of Ben Lawers.

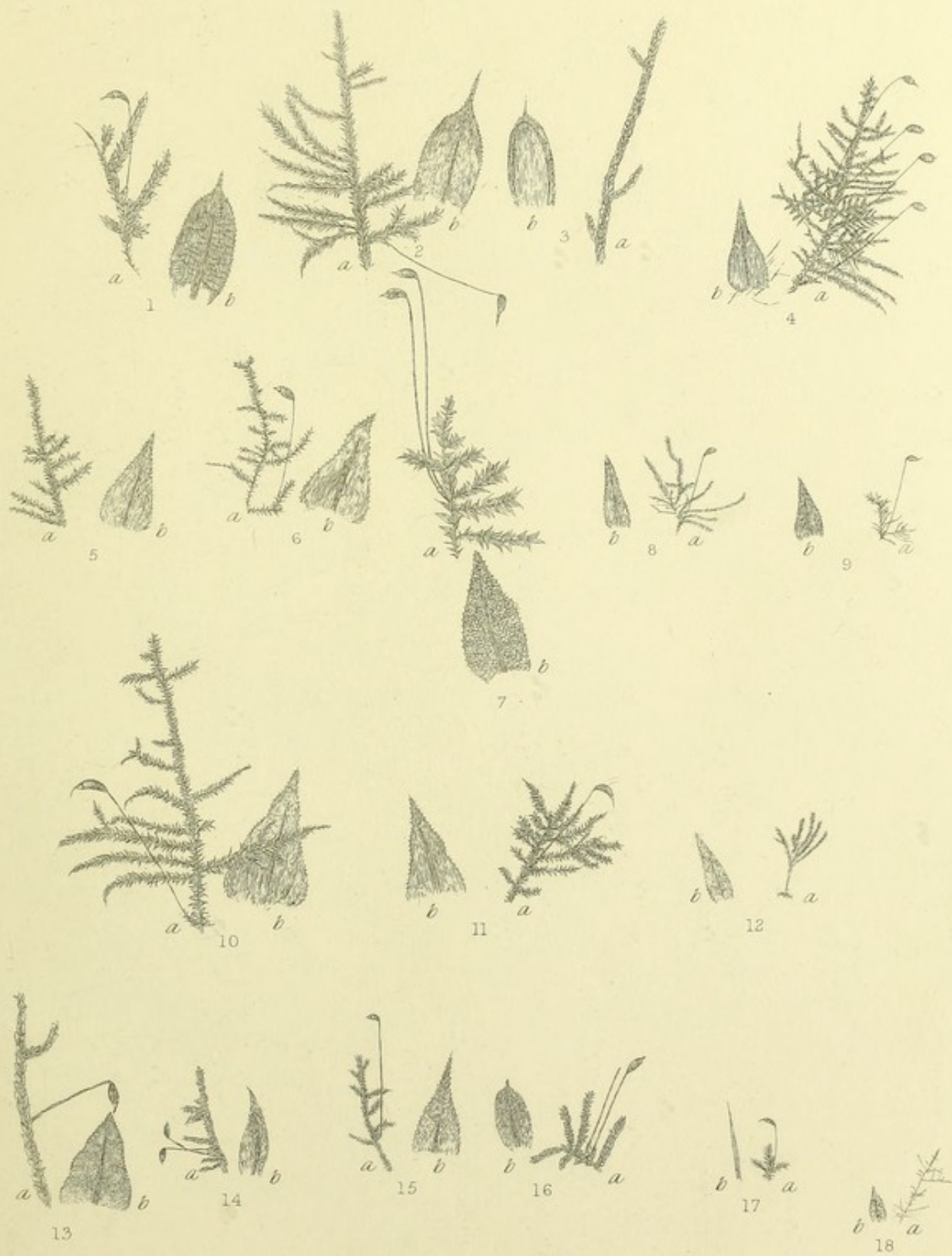


FIG. 4. HYPNUM PRÆLONGUM.

Prolonged Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Arched or procumbent, doubly (*bi*) pinnate, branches slender, attenuated, numerous.

Leaves (b). Heart-shaped (*cordate*) acuminate on the stem, lanceolate-acuminate on the branches, serrated, spreading in various directions (*squarrose*).

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta rough; capsule oblong, cernuous; beak long.
Winter.

Locality. Moist shady banks.

A very beautiful species, in deep velvet-like patches and mats.

FIG. 5. HYPNUM DISPALATUM.

Emerald Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Procumbent, sub-pinnate.

Leaves. Ovate-lanceolate, serrulate, nerved above half-way, squarrose, large.

Flowers and Fruit. Barren in Britain.

Locality. Clifton, Somerset. Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 6. HYPNUM SWARTZII.

Swartz's Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Procumbent, creeping, not arched, branches short, curved; few.

Leaves (b). Spreading, nearly flat on each side, cordate; ovate-lanceolate, serrate, nerved above half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule short, roundish ovate, not bent at the neck.
Winter.

Locality. Moist banks.

FIG. 7. HYPNUM SPECIOSUM.

Showy Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Creeping, with erect branches.

Leaves (b). Large, ovate, acuminate, serrated; nerve reaching nearly to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous; seta long, rough; capsule ovate, tapering at the base, cernuous. Winter.

Locality. Stones near springs, and roots of trees.

FIG. 8. HYPNUM TEESDALII.

Teesdale's Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Slender, creeping, branches erect, slender.

Leaves (b). Spreading on each side (*complanate*), spreading, lanceolate, serrate; nerve nearly the whole length.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta rough; capsule ovate; lid nearly as long. Summer.

Locality. Shady moist rocks.

FIG. 9. HYPNUM PUMILUM.

Dwarf Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Procumbent, creeping, thread-like (*filiform*), pinnate, branches extremely slender.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, serrate, very minute, nerved half-way or more, areolæ large, shrinking when dry.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta purple; capsule short; annulus distinct; lid obliquely rostrate. Winter.

Locality. Shady places.

FIG. 10. HYPNUM STRIATUM.

Striated Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Tufted, procumbent, pinnate; branches drooping, attenuate.

Leaves (b). Cordate, acuminate, striated, serrated; nerve reaching more than half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long; capsule large, arcuate; lid long, with a curved beak. Winter.

Locality. Woods, &c.

FIG. 11. HYPNUM STRIATULUM.

Lesser Striated Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Creeping, tufted, branches erect, much crowded; sometimes bi-pinnate.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, erecto-patent, serrated, nerved more than half-way, striated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta one inch long, capsule cernuous, beak curved. Winter.

Locality. Shady rocks.

FIG. 12. HYPNUM CIRCINNATUM.

Curving Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Erect, pinnate, branches fasciculate, drooping, mostly branched from the extremity.

Leaves (b). Narrow, ovate-acuminate, serrate, nerved above half-way, crowded, secund.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule ovate-oblong, lid shorter. Fruit only found hitherto in Algiers and the Ionian Islands.

Locality. Limestone rocks and walls.

FIG. 13. HYPNUM RUSCIFOLIUM.

Long-beaked Water Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Creeping, branches procumbent, few, irregular.

Leaves (b). Roundish ovate, serrated, nerved almost to the apex, broad, spreading on each side.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule ovate, cernuous, lid rostrate. Winter.

Locality. Rocks and stones near water.

FIG. 14. HYPNUM CONFERTUM.

Clustered Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate, branches nearly erect, in patches.

Leaves (b). Much crowded, secund, concave, ovate-acuminate, nearly serrate, nerved half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta one inch long, capsule ovate, cernuous, brown. Autumn.

Locality. Rocks and walls, &c.

FIG. 15. HYPNUM MEGAPOLITANUM.

Overlooked Feather Moss (b).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Creeping, branches attenuated.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, serrate, erecto-patent; nerve very short.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous (?). Seta long; capsule small, short; lid long.

Locality. Rocks and Walls (?). Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 16. HYPNUM MURALE.

Wall Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Creeping, branches roundish, erect, crowded.

Leaves (b). Roundish ovate, suddenly acuminate, serrated, concave, nerve reaching half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule ovate, nearly erect, lid short. Autumn.

Locality. Walls and rocks.

FIG. 17. HYPNUM TENELLUM.

Tender Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green, silky.

Stems. Creeping, branches erect, fasciculate, short.

Leaves (b). Subulate, entire; nerve to more than half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta short, slender; capsule ovate, beak curved. Autumn.

Locality. Walls and rocks, especially chalk.

HYPNUM CATENULATUM.

Thread-like Feather Moss.

Colour. Blackish green.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate; branches erect, filiform.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, ovate, minute, nerved half-way, margin recurved below.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule oval-oblong; not known in Britain.

Summer.

Locality. Alpine rocks.

PLATE XXXIV.

HYPNÆ (continued).

3. Lid conical.

FIG. 1. HYPNUM ATROVIRENS.

Brown Mountain Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brown green.

Stems. Prostrate, branches few, irregular, and very variable; when barren, long and slender, when fertile, short.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, sub-serrate, acuminate, imbricated, nerve almost to the apex; margin recurved below.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule small, cylindrical, slightly cernuous. Rare. Spring.

Locality. Alpine rocks.

FIG. 2. HYPNUM FLUVIATILE.

Brook-side Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish.

Stems. Procumbent, branches prostrate; few.

Leaves (b). Ovate, imbricated, not serrated, incurved when dry; nerve thick.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta thick, capsule long, large, curved. Summer.

Locality. Rocks and stones in rivulets.

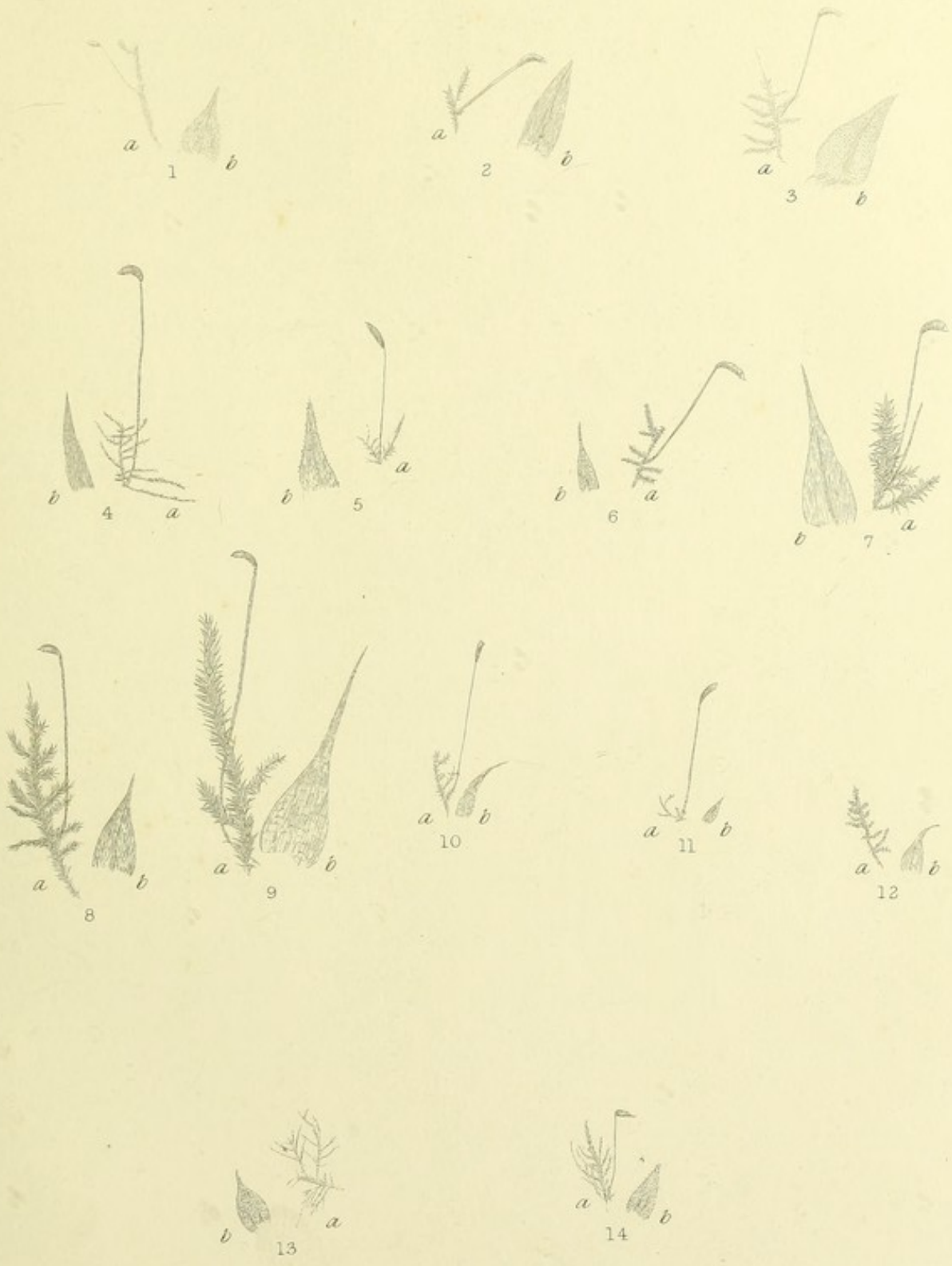
FIG. 3. HYPNUM IRRIGUUM.

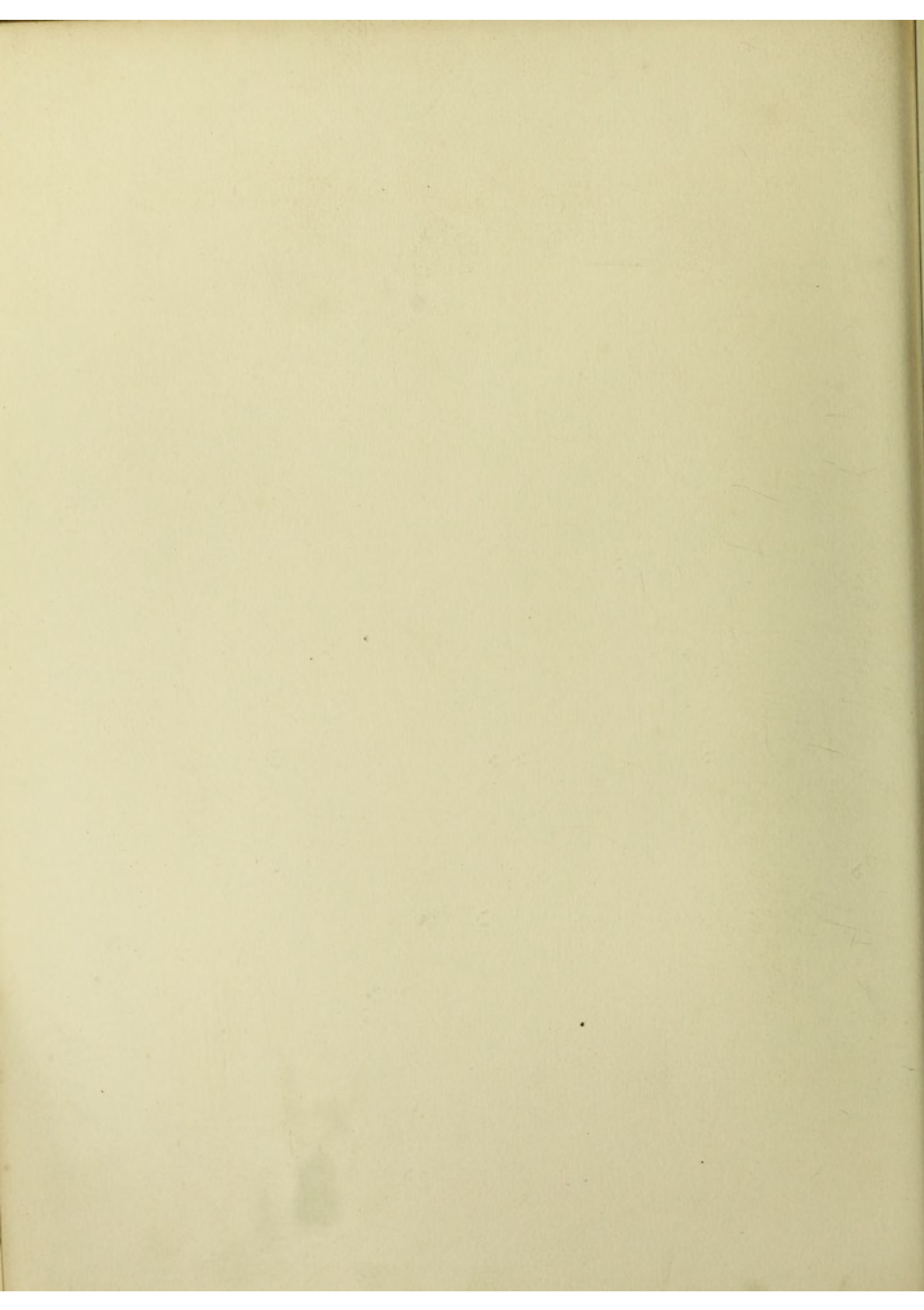
Rigid Brook-side Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Stiff, pinnate.

Leaves (b). Spreading, secund, acuminate, serrulate; nerve strong, deltoid-ovate; not crowded.





Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule long, curved, and arcuate, especially when dry, contracted below the mouth. Spring.

Locality. Stones in water.

FIG. 4. HYPNUM ELODES.

Fine-leaved Marsh Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brown green.

Stems. Slender, pinnate; branches slender, weak and straggling.

Leaves (b). Minute, distant, lanceolate, acuminate, nerved almost the whole length.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long; capsule large, ovate, cernuous. Spring.

Locality. Marshes and bogs.

FIG. 5. HYPNUM SERPENS.

Creeping Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate, filiform; plant very small.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, slightly serrate, nerved almost the whole length; but variable, as in many species.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta variable; capsule large, cylindrical, long, in dry places short and ovate. Spring.

Locality. Very common in all situations.

FIG. 6. HYPNUM RADICALE.

Long-stalked Creeping Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Creeping, branches, irregular, rigid, erect.

Leaves (b). Minute, spreading, cordate-ovate, acuminate; nerve ceasing near the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta long, capsule large, long, cernuous, arched. Spring.

Locality. Moist ground, among grass.

FIG. 7. HYPNUM RIPARIUM.

*Short-beaked Water Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Grass green.*Stems.* Procumbent, pinnate.*Leaves (b).* Large, spreading on each side, ovate-lanceolate, not serrated, nerved more than half-way.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; seta long, capsule large, cernuous, oblong.*Locality.* Stones and trunks of trees, in places which are sometimes overflowed.*(a). Leaves acute, nerve short or none.*

FIG. 8. HYPNUM POLYGAMUM.

*Cluster-flowered Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Procumbent, pinnate, branches short, spreading.*Leaves (b).* Ovate-lanceolate, spreading, not serrated (*entire*), nerved above half-way.*Flowers and Fruit.* Polygamous; flowers clustered; seta long; capsule oblong, sub-cernuous. Summer.*Locality.* Wet places and swamps.

FIG. 9. HYPNUM STELLATUM.

*Yellow Starry Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Erect, tufted, branched irregularly.*Leaves (b).* Large, squarrose, recurved, horn-shaped (*cuspidate*) at the ends of the branches, deltoid-ovate, points very long, nerve none.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; seta very long, capsule arcuate, oblong, cernuous. Summer.*Locality.* Bogs and marshes.

FIG. 10. HYPNUM CHRYSOPHYLLUM.

Golden Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Golden green.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate; plants small.

Leaves (b). Cordate-ovate, spreading, acuminate, entire, points recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long; capsule cylindrical, cernuous, sub-erect.

Rare. May.

Locality. Fallow ground.

FIG. 11. HYPNUM POLYMORPHUM.

Dwarf Starry Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Procumbent, filiform, hardly pinnate, very minute.

Leaves (b). Very small, ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, entire, spreading.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta long, capsule large in proportion, oblong, curved, cernuous, not horizontal. Summer.

Locality. Walls &c., on limestone.

FIG. 12. HYPNUM HALLERI.

Haller's Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate; plants small.

Leaves (b). Crowded, spreading, ovate-acuminate, serrate, base faintly two-nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?) capsule oblong, curved, cernuous. Not found in Britain.

Locality. Alpine rocks. Rare. Ben Lawers, &c. Scotland.

FIG. 13. HYPNUM DIMORPHUM.

Hair-like Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Procumbent, pinnate, branches distant, extremely slender.

Leaves. Of two forms (*dimorphous*). Stem leaves (*b*) recurved, ovate-acuminate; branch leaves roundish ovate, obtuse; all faintly denticulate and two-nerved at the base.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule oblong, cernuous. Not found in Britain. Summer.

Locality. Alpine rocks. Very rare. Ben Lawers, not far from the summit.

FIG. 14. HYPNUM HETEROPTERUM.

Wry-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Procumbent, pinnate, much thicker than the branches, which are curved and slender.

Leaves (b). Imbricated obliquely, secund, ovate-acuminate, serrated, base two-nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule elliptic, cernuous, horizontal. Rare. Winter.

Locality. Moist rocks, near waterfalls.



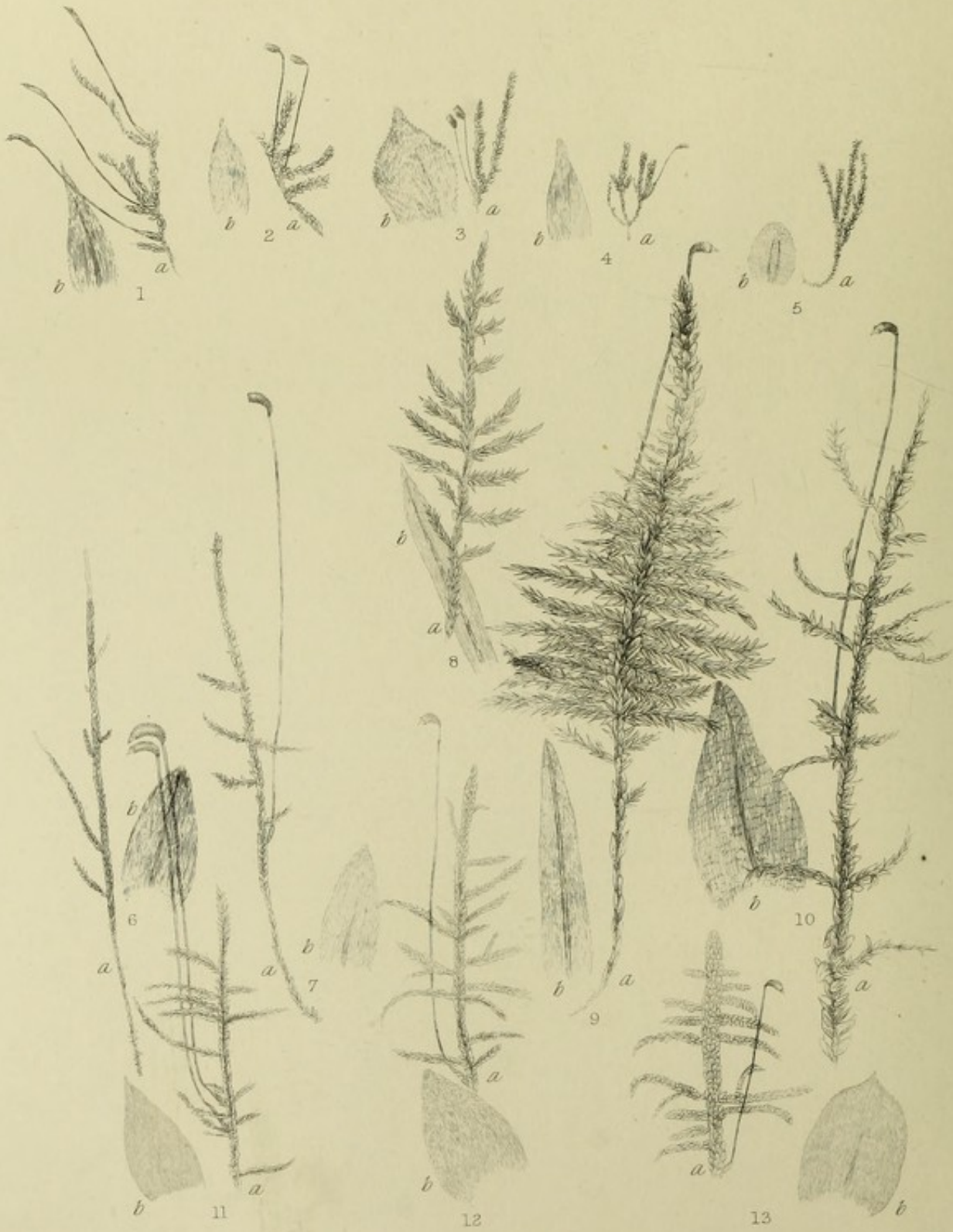


PLATE XXXV.

HYPNEÆ (continued).

(b). *Leaves roundish, obtuse, entire.*

FIG. 1. HYPNUM PALUSTRE.

*Water Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Creeping, branched, branches irregular, curved (*cuspidate*) at the extremities.*Leaves (b).* Secund, elliptical, concave, nerve reaching more than half-way, those of the perichætium striated, erect.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; capsule ovate, cernuous, not horizontal, lid conical. Summer.*Locality.* Stones in rivulets.

FIG. 2. HYPNUM MOLLE.

*Soft Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Procumbent, creeping, branched; branches short, obtuse.*Leaves (b).* Concave, elliptic, acuminate, entire, scale-like, flabby in texture, two-nerved.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous (?) capsule ovate, seta curved. Summer (?)*Locality.* Rocks and stones in rivulets. Not common.

FIG. 3. HYPNUM DILITATUM.

*Broad-leaved Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Brown green.*Stems.* Slender, branched, branches straight, simple.*Leaves (b).* Broadly ovate, suddenly acuminate, point obtuse, serrated, nerved half-way.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous (?) capsule broad, sub-erect. Summer (?)*Locality.* Near Aber, North Wales. Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 4. HYPNUM EUGYRIUM.

Bundled Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Creeping, branched, branches in bunches.

Leaves (b). Ovate-apiculate, obtuse, nerved, entire, smaller below.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous (?) capsule cernuous, ovate, seta short.

Locality. Rocks and stones.

FIG. 5. HYPNUM ARTICUM.

Arctic Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Creeping, branched, branches long, simple, not pinnate, obtuse.

Leaves (b). Roundish, entire, two-nerved; the two nerves sometimes running together.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous (?) capsule ovate, cernuous. Summer.

Locality. Alpine rivulets.

FIG. 6. HYPNUM TRIFARIUM.

Three-ranked Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brown, tipped with green.

Stems. Erect or procumbent, very long; branches few, short.

Leaves (b). Mostly three-ranked, set like braid, entire, concave, roundish obtuse; nerve nearly the whole length.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?) Ovate-oblong, cernuous. Not found in Britain.

Locality. Alpine bogs and hills. Not common.

FIG. 7. HYPNUM STRAMINEUM.

Straw-like Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Shining yellow.

Stems. Erect, very long; branches few, erect.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, erecto-patent, elliptical, obtuse, nerved, entire.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta two to three inches long. Capsule large, ovate, cernuous.

Locality. Marshes, with *Sphagnum*.

FIG. 8. HYPNUM SARMENTOSUM.

Twiggy Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brown or purple.

Stems. Prostrate, long, pinnate; branches short and cuspidate.

Leaves (b). Elliptic-oblong, blunt, concave, nerved almost to the apex; base transparent.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?) capsule only found in Norway.

Locality. Wet Alpine rocks, in Scotland and Wales.

FIG. 9. HYPNUM GIGANTICUM.

Gigantic Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark Green.

Stems. Very long, regularly pinnate, ends of branches slightly curved.

Leaves (b). Oblong-lanceolate, entire, nerved, imbricated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?) fertile, branches much smaller; seta two to three inches long; capsule ovate, cernuous, lid conical.

Locality. Bogs. Mr. Wilson's MS.

The etching is from a specimen of this magnificent moss, kindly sent the writer by the late Mr. John Nowell. It is impossible to mistake the species, which in colour and habit resembles a miniature spruce-fir.

FIG. 10. HYPNUM CORDIFOLIUM.

Heart-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Greenish yellow.

Stems. Very long, erect, pinnate; branches spreading, attenuated.

Leaves (b). Heart-shaped, loosely imbricated, large, spreading, obtuse, entire; areolæ large; nerved almost to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous, seta two to three inches long; capsule oblong, lid conical. Summer.

Locality. Wet places.

B. *Stem pinnate, erect, fruitstalks from the upper part of the stem; dioicous.*

1. Leaves nerveless, or two-nerved at the base, entire.

FIG. 11. HYPNUM CUSPIDATUM.

Pointed Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Erect, pinnate, branches cuspidate.

Leaves (b). At first pressed to the stem, afterwards spreading, ovate-obtuse, nerveless, or two-nerved at the base, margin of the upper part incurved.

Capsule. Very large and much curved, lid conical, base tapering, seta two to three inches long. Summer.

Locality. Marshes. Common.

FIG. 12. HYPNUM SCHREBERI.

Red-stemmed Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Stems red, leaves grass green.

Stems. Erect, pinnate, branches slender, curved or drooping.

Leaves (b). Ovate, obtuse, concave, entire, imbricated, margin at the base recurved, very faintly two-nerved at the base.

Capsule. Ovate, cernuous, lid conical, seta very long. Autumn.

Locality. Banks, &c. Common.

FIG. 13. HYPNUM PURUM.

Neat Moss. Comb Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Erect, pinnate, branches round, slightly curved.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, oval, pointed, points recurved, concave, entire, nerved half-way.

Capsule. Small, cernuous, bent suddenly from the seta; rare. Autumn.

Locality. Banks and hedges. Very common and easily recognized.

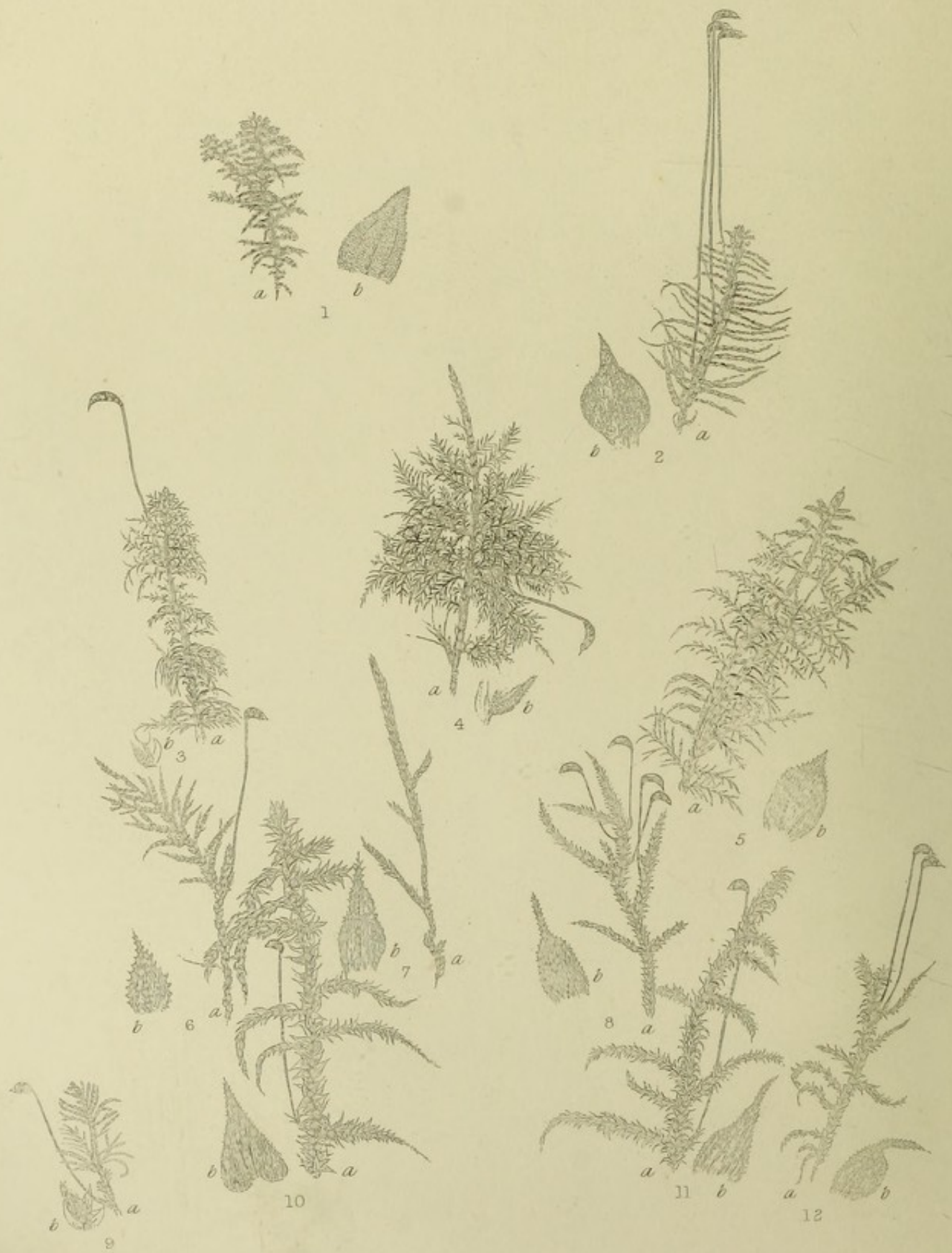


PLATE XXXVI.

HYPNEÆ (continued).

C. *Stem pinnate, or bi-pinnate, erect, with branched fibres (villi) among the leaves; fructification from the upper part of the stem.*

1. Stem simply pinnate.

FIG. 1. HYPNUM ABIETINUM.

Pine-tree Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Erect, rigid, thickly covered with villi, branches attenuated.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, erecto-patent, ovate-acuminate, plicate, serrate, covered with glands (papillose), nerved almost to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule cylindrical, cernuous; not found in Britain, and extremely rare.

Locality. Rocks, &c., and near the sea.

FIG. 2. HYPNUM BLANDOVII.

Blandow's Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Erect, thick, covered with villi, branches slender, regular, numerous.

Leaves (b). Broadly ovate, acute, keeled, serrulate, margin recurved, nerve almost to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta long; capsules numerous, oblong, curved; May.

Locality. Bogs. Rare.

2. Stems doubly or triply pinnate.

(a). *Leaves papillose nerved almost to the apex.*

FIG. 3. HYPNUM DELICATULUM.

*Delicate Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Erect or procumbent, bi-pinnate, branches attenuated, drooping.*Leaves (b).* Minute, cordate-acuminate, papillose at the back, keeled, apex serrated, nerved almost the whole length.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Seta long, capsule cylindrical, long, curved, cernuous. Summer.*Locality.* Limestone rocks and chalk hills.

FIG. 4. HYPNUM TAMARISCINUM.

*Tamarisk-leaved Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Grass green.*Stems.* Creeping, in thick mats, arched, tri-pinnate, proliferous, bare of branches in the lower part, feather-like.*Leaves (b).* Papillose, those of the stem cordate-acuminate, of the branches ovate obtuse; nerve reaching almost to the apex.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous, capsule brown, shining, cylindrical, curved, beak long. Winter.*Locality.* Very common on banks.(b) *Leaves smooth, base two-nerved.*

FIG. 5. HYPNUM SPLENDENS.

*Glittering Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Stems red, leaves shining yellow green.*Stems.* Matted, tri-pinnate, proliferous.*Leaves (b).* Ovate, stem-leaves acuminate, concave, serrated, margin recurved below.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Seta long, capsule ovate, cernuous; rare. Spring.*Locality.* Common on banks and hedges, especially in sub-alpine districts.

3. Stems irregularly pinnate, leaves serrated, two-nerved or singly, striated ; capsule short, roundish, lid short ; Dioicous.

FIG. 6. HYPNUM UMBRATUM.

Shady Rock Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, arched, bi-pinnate, with innovations.

Leaves (b). Loosely imbricated, cordate-acuminate, strongly serrate, two-nerved, but not strongly.

Capsule. Large, cernuous, lid conical. Winter.

Locality. Among stones in Alpine woods.

FIG. 7. HYPNUM OAKESII.

Mr. Oakes' Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish.

Stems. Arched, irregularly pinnate, branches short and few.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, nearly erect, roundish ovate, acuminate, strongly serrated, two-nerved at the base, or with one reaching half-way, margin recurved.

Capsule. Roundish ovate, cernuous ; not found in Britain.

Locality. Near the summit of Ben Lawers.

FIG. 8. HYPNUM BREVIROSTRE.

Short-beaked Water Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Erect, irregularly bi-pinnate.

Leaves (b). On the stem spreading, squarrose, cordate ; on the branches ovate-acuminate ; all two-nerved and serrated.

Capsule. Lid conical, beak bent down, inclined. Winter.

Locality. Mountainous woods.

D.—*Stems pinnate, without villi, erect, leaves squarrose, serrated, striated, base two-nerved, capsule short; dioicous.*

FIG. 9. HYPNUM FLAGELLARE.

Thong-branched Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Arched, pinnate; branched, recurved, fasciculate.

Leaves (b). On the stem squarrose, cordate; on the branches spreading; roundish-ovate, acuminate, concave; all serrated and two-nerved.

Capsule. Large, ovate, cernuous; lid conical; rare. November.

Locality. Shady rocks, by water.

FIG. 10. HYPNUM TRIQUETRUM.

Triangular-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green, stems red.

Stems. Erect, three to six inches in height, very rigid, in the upper part standing distinct from one another, as fir-trees in a wood; branches recurved, attenuated.

Leaves (b). Cordate or triangular, concave, serrated, base two-nerved; on the stem squarrose; on the branches, spreading.

Capsule. Short, roundish, lid conical, seta long. Winter and spring.

Locality. Hedges and woods. Fruit rare; not uncommon in Cornwall.

This is one of the best known of mosses, being at the present time much collected; and, we are sorry to add, dyed a variety of colours, for decorative purposes.

FIG. 11. HYPNUM LOREUM.

Rambling Mountain Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Sub-erect, not rigid, irregularly branched, the stems and branches in a mass, "rambling" and curved in all directions.

Leaves (b). Squarrose, points recurved, ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, serrated.

Capsule. Short, roundish, seta long, remarkably twisted when dry; rare.
Winter.

Locality. Mountainous woods. Abundant in fructification in the "Cascade Wood," Trebartha Hall, Cornwall.

FIG. 12. HYPNUM SQUARROSUM.

Drooping-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Stems red, leaves yellow green.

Stems. Erect, slender, pinnate, branches irregular, drooping, attenuated.

Leaves. Ovate-acuminate, points drooping, squarrose, serrated, base faintly two-nerved.

Capsule. Roundish ovate, lid conical; rare. Winter.

Locality. Hedges, &c. Fruit not uncommon in East Cornwall.



PLATE XXXVII.

HYPNEÆ (*continued*).D. *Leaves secund.*

1. Stems, pinnate, erect, fructification near the middle, leaves falcate.

FIG. 1. HYPNUM FLUITANS.

*Floating Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Very long, slender, erect, or floating, branches short and very distant.*Leaves (b).* Set loosely, falcato-secund, lanceolate, acuminate, apex serrated, nerved more than half-way.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; seta four or five inches long; capsule curved, oblong. Spring.*Locality.* Marshes and pools.

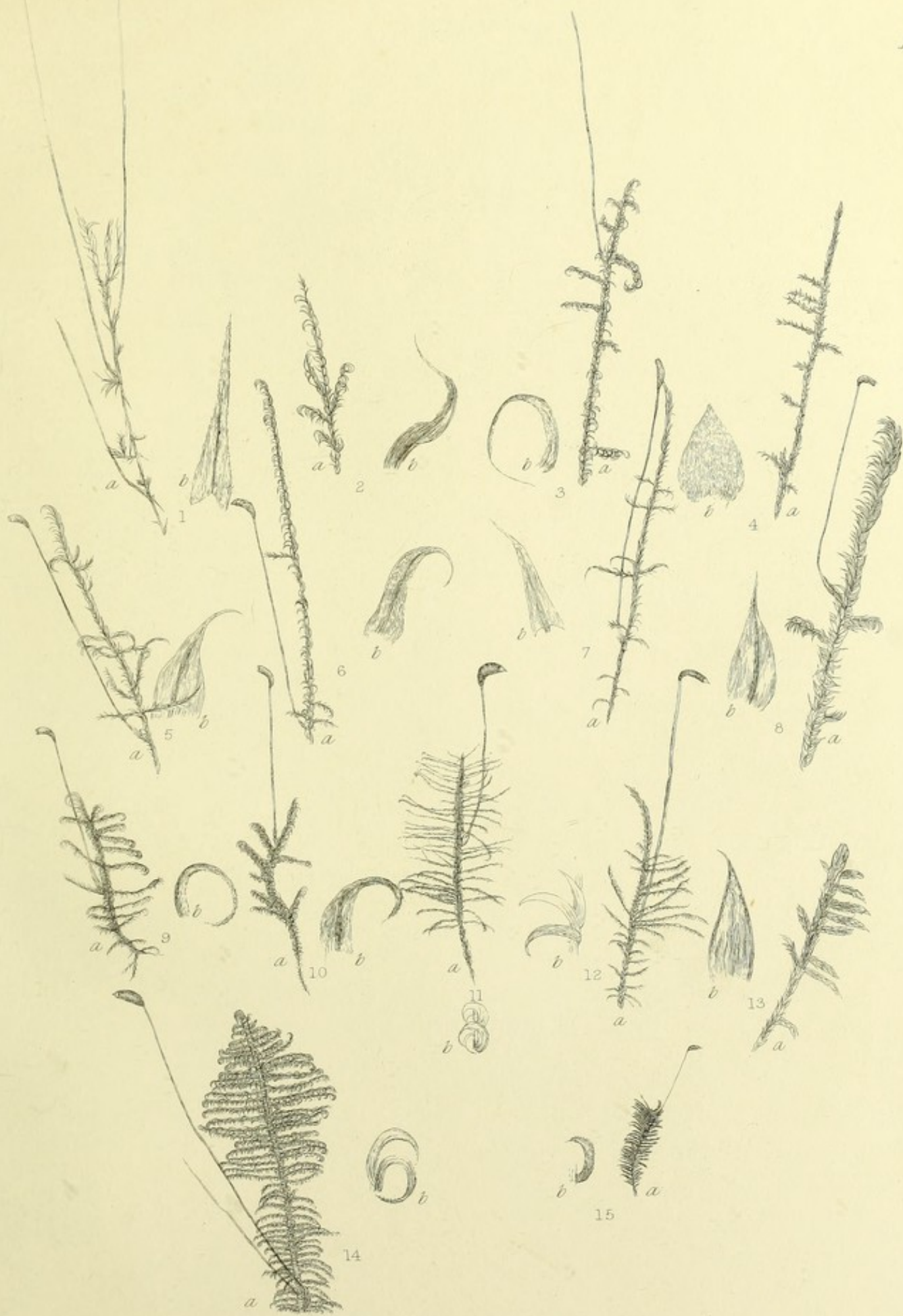
Its peculiar ragged, straw-like habit is easily recognizable.

FIG. 2. HYPNUM STENOPHYLLUM.

*Twisted-leaved Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Long, branched, branches short, irregular.*Leaves (b).* Lanceolate, very much curved and twisted, with long points; nerve long.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous (?). Barren in Britain.*Locality.* Marshes. Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 3. HYPNUM REVOLVENS.

*Rusty Claw-leaved Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow.*Stems.* Not rigid, erect or procumbent, pinnate, branches few, curved.



Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, bent almost round (*circinnate*), secund, very concave, apex serrulate, nerved more than half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta very long, capsule oblong, cernuous; rare. Summer.

Locality. Bogs and marshes.

FIG. 4. HYPNUM VERNICOSUM.

Slender Green Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Emerald green.

Stems. Long, slender, irregularly pinnate, branches short.

Leaves (b). Ovate, entire, nerveless, secund, areolæ large.

Flowers and Fruit. Barren in Britain.

Locality (?). Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 5. HYPNUM EXANNULATUM.

Cusp-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, pinnate, branches cusped at the ends.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, with long cusped points, entire; nerve strong, nearly to the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous (?); capsule cernuous, ovate, seta two inches long.

Locality. Wet places (?) Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 6. HYPNUM WILSONII.

Mr. Wilson's Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Long, pinnate, branches very few, short, drooping at the ends.

Leaves (b). Oblong-lanceolate, scattered, with long cusped points, nerve reaching more than half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous (?); capsule large, ovate, cernuous, lid conical. Summer.

Locality (?). Mr. Wilson's MS.

FIG. 7. HYPNUM KNEIFFII.

*Kneiff's Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Erect, pinnate, branches short, few, attenuated, curved at the ends.*Leaves (b).* Cordate-acuminate, points not very long, distant, nerved more than half-way.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; seta two inches long; capsule curved, nearly erect, apophysis long. Summer.*Locality.* Swamps.

FIG. 8. HYPNUM LYCOPODOIDES.

*Claw-leaved Bog Moss (a).**Colour.* Brown and green.*Stems.* Erect, pinnate, branches curved.*Leaves (b).* Very large, falcate, secund, concave, entire, nerved almost to the summit.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; seta two inches long, capsule oblong, cernuous. Very rare.*Locality.* Bogs and marshes.

The species in the above group of mosses are difficult to determine. Some were formerly united under the name of *H. Aduncum*, and probably may yet be ascertained to be only varieties. Between *H. Fluitans* and *H. Lycopodoides* there is indeed a wide difference, but some of the intermediate forms appear to pass into one another. Perhaps the next few years will give us an entire re-arrangement of the whole order of mosses.

2. Leaves serrulate, nerved more than half-way.

FIG. 9. HYPNUM UNCINATUM.

*Sickle-leaved Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Erect or procumbent, pinnate, branches longer, cusped at the ends.

Leaves (b). Much crowded, circinnate, secund, subulate, base broad and sheathing.
Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule oblong, cernuous, lid conical. June.
Locality. Walls and rocks.

FIG. 10. HYPNUM FALCATUM.

Sickle-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Pinnate, slender, branches irregular.

Leaves. Sickle-shaped, turned every way, base sheathing, points bent to the back of the branch, serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous (?); seta long, capsule curved, oblong. Summer.

Locality. Walls and rocks, sometimes on the ground.

FIG. 11. HYPNUM COMMUTATUM.

Curled Fern Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Procumbent, thick with radicles, pinnate, branches very slender, ends cusped.

Leaves (b). Circinnate, secund, twisted when dry, lanceolate, striated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule very large, oblong, cernuous. Spring.

Locality. Wet places.

FIG. 12. HYPNUM FILICINUM.

Lesser Golden Fern Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Pinnate, branches slender, stem with radicles.

Leaves (b). Falcate, secund, ovate lanceolate.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long, capsule narrow, cernuous. Spring.

Locality. Wet places, chiefly in limestone.

FIG. 13. HYPNUM RUGOSUM.

*Wrinkle-leaved Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Brownish green.*Stems.* Procumbent, tufted, fertile regularly, barren irregularly, pinnate; branches, short, attenuated, recurved.*Leaves (b).* Ovate-lanceolate, falcate, secund, wrinkled and folded; margin recurved, nerved half-way.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; capsule not found in Britain.*Locality.* Rocks and heaths in various parts.

3. Leaves striated, nerveless or two-nerved, serrulate.

FIG. 14. HYPNUM CRISTA-CASTRENSIS.

*Ostrich Plume Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Yellow green.*Stems.* Almost erect, pinnated regularly, branches crowded, slightly recurved.*Leaves (b).* Circinnate, secund, ovate on the stem, lanceolate on the branches, all acuminate and margins recurved, serrate at the apex, cusped at the ends of the branches.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous. Seta long, capsule large, oblong, cernuous; lid pointed.*Locality.* Alpine woods in the north of England.

A very distinct species, the most regularly pinnate of any.

FIG. 15. HYPNUM MOLLUSCUM.

*Plumy-crested Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Grass green.*Stems.* Regularly pinnate, branches crowded.*Leaves.* Circinnate, secund, on the stem cordate, on the branches lanceolate, all acuminate and serrated, base two-nerved.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous; seta slender; capsule ovate, horizontal, lid sharply pointed. Winter.

A miniature resemblance of the last species.

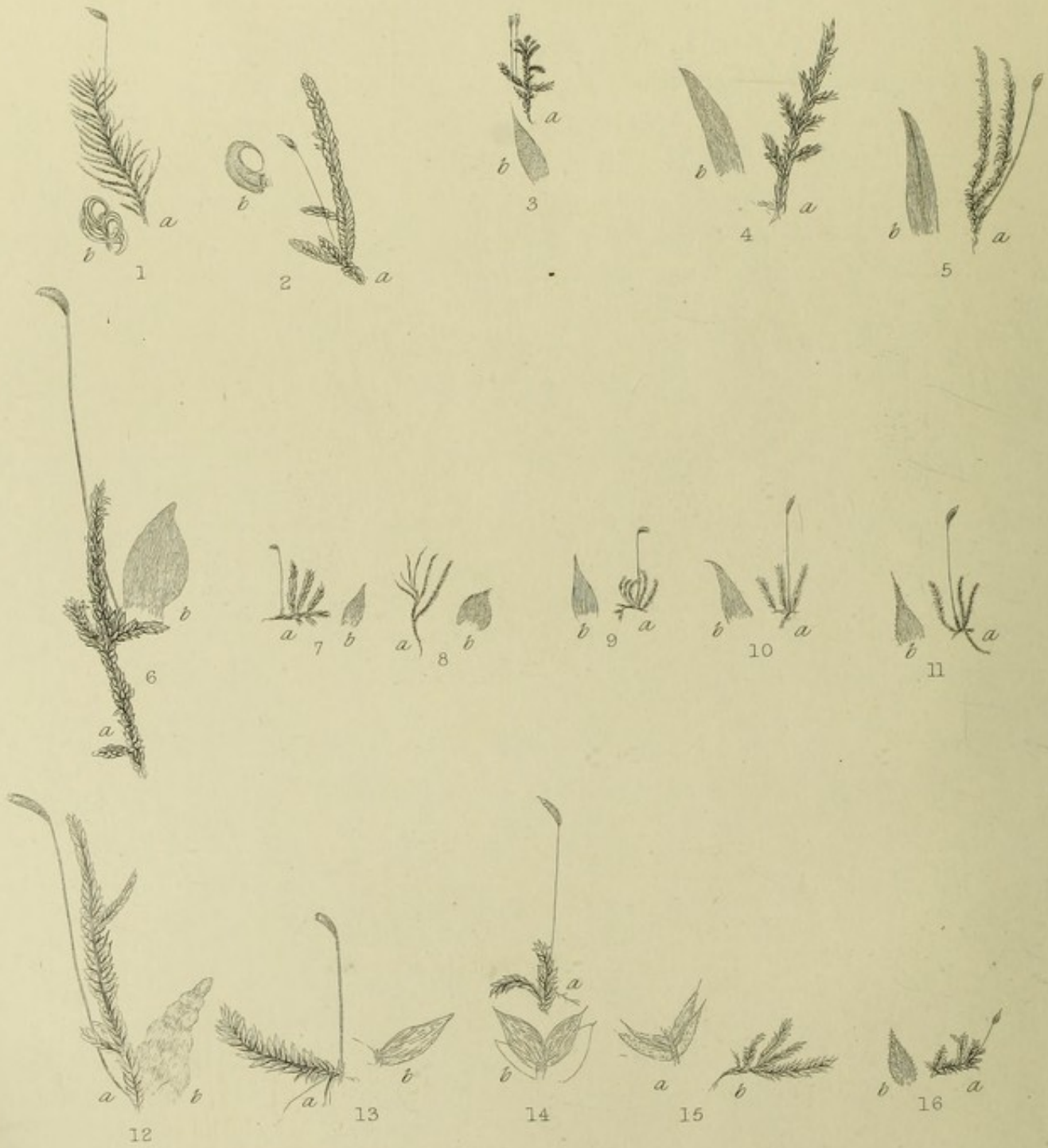


PLATE XXXVIII.

HYPNEÆ (*continued*).

4. Stems procumbent, pinnate, fructification near the base, leaves falcate, secund.

FIG. 1. HYPNUM HAMULOSUM.

Hook-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Procumbent, pinnate, branches very slender, with the extremities hooked.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, circinnate-acuminate, nerveless, hooked at the ends of the branches.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous, with detached barren flowers among the leaves (*nidulant*). Capsule arched, cylindrical. Summer.

Locality. Alpine situations.

FIG. 2. HYPNUM CUPRESSIFORME.

Cypress-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Procumbent, branches few, *flat*.

Leaves (b). Falcate, secund, lanceolate-acuminate, sub-serrated, base two-nerved or nerveless.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule cylindrical, curved, lid conical. Winter.

Locality. Walls, &c. Common.

A very variable species, but always with strongly falcate leaves.

FIG. 3. HYPNUM RESUPINATUM.

Upward-turned Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, acuminate, nerveless, *pointing upwards*.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule *erect*, scarcely curved, oblong, lid oblique.
Winter.

Locality. Walls, trunks of trees, &c., &c.

FIG. 4. HYPNUM PRATENSE.

Meadow Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Erect, branched; branches flat.

Leaves. Secund, spreading flat on each side of the stem, (*complanate*) ovate-lanceolate, nerveless.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Capsule narrow, ovate, cernuous, base tapering; not found in Britain.

Locality. Moist banks, &c.

FIG. 5. HYPNUM OCHRACEUM.

Yellow Mountain-rill Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish.

Stems. Erect, branched, branches few, flaccid.

Leaves (b). Ovate-lanceolate, concave, nerve forked.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta red, capsule much tapering at the base.

Locality. In wet places among mountains.

5. Leaves roundish, concave, entire.

FIG. 6. HYPNUM SCORPIOIDES.

Scorpion Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brownish.

Stems. Long, branched irregularly; branches simple.

Leaves. Crowded, falcate, secund, apiculate, large, making stem and branches appear very broad and flat, nerveless or faintly two-nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Seta very long, capsule large, curved, cernuous, lid conical, pointed.

Locality. Bogs. Fruit rare.

6. Stems prostrate, branches few and irregular; leaves slightly secund; nerve variable.

FIG. 7. HYPNUM DEMISSUM.

Prostrate Rock Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Prostrate, filiform, branches short, obtuse.

Leaves (b). Small, erecto-patent, lanceolate, nerveless, margin reflexed.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous. Capsule minute, elliptical, lid rostrate.

Summer.

Locality. On rocks.

FIG. 8. HYPNUM MICANS.

Sparkling Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green, shining and glossy.

Stems. Very slender, branches slender, simple.

Leaves. Round, apiculate, concave, serrate, base two-nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous. Only found with fertile flowers.

Locality. Rocks, &c.

The capsule of this moss being at present unknown, its true place has yet to be ascertained.

7. Leaves turned upwards, secund; stems creeping or nearly erect.

FIG. 9. HYPNUM INCURVATUM.

Incurved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Brown or dark green.

Stems. Creeping, pinnate, branches incurved.

Leaves (b). Imbricated, secund, turned up (*assurgent*), ovate-acuminate, entire, base two-nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta red; capsule minute, brown, ovate, lid short.

FIG. 10. HYPNUM PULCHELLUM.

*Neat Mountain Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Grass green.*Stems.* Short, branches erect, rather flat.*Leaves (b).* Assurgent, secund, lanceolate, tapering to a point, nerveless, *not* serrated.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; capsule oblong, cernuous, lid apiculate. Summer.*Locality.* Shady rocks.

FIG. 11. HYPNUM MÜHLENBECKII.

*Mühlenbeck's Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Grass green, glossy.*Stems.* Erect, tufted, branches fasciculate.*Leaves (b).* Deltoid, acuminate, serrated, nerveless or two-nerved; spreading, secund.*Flowers and Fruit.* Monoicous; capsule oblong, base tapering, when dry striated.*Locality.* Alpine rocks.

Hypnum Silesiacum, Silesian Feather Moss, stems procumbent, branches few, leaves assurgent, with *points turned down*; has been very rarely found in Britain.

E. Leaves complanate, stems procumbent.

FIG. 12. HYPNUM UNDULATUM.

*Waved Feather Moss (a).**Colour.* Whitish or pale green.*Stems.* Procumbent, branches few.*Leaves (b).* Ovate, much waved, entire, base faintly two-nerved.*Flowers and Fruit.* Dioicous (?); seta very long and slender; capsule curved and furrowed when dry, narrow, lid half as long, beak short. Winter.

FIG. 13. HYPNUM SYLVATICUM.

Wood Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Branches very few.

Leaves (b). Ovate, narrow, entire, two-nerved, not waved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule sub-cylindrical, lid short; beaked.

Autumn.

Locality. Woods, at the roots of trees.

FIG. 14. HYPNUM DENTICULATUM.

Sharp Flat-leaved Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Prostrate, branches very few.

Leaves (b). Set obliquely, ovate-acuminate, base two-nerved, margin reflexed.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; seta long, red; capsule long, narrow, red.

Summer.

Locality. Woods and hedges.

FIG. 15. HYPNUM ELEGANS.

Elegant Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Light green, keeping its colour when dry.

Stems. Branched; branches complanate, quite prostrate.

Leaves (b). Oblique, ovate-lanceolate, complanate, points slender, slightly serrated.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule ovate, pendulous; very rare.

Locality. Shady banks.

FIG. 16. HYPNUM DEPRESSUM.

Depressed Feather Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Prostrate, pinnate; branches wide in the middle.

Leaves (b). Ovate, concave, serrated, two-nerved at the base.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule minute, oval, cernuous, lid as long as the capsule.

Locality. Rocks and stones.



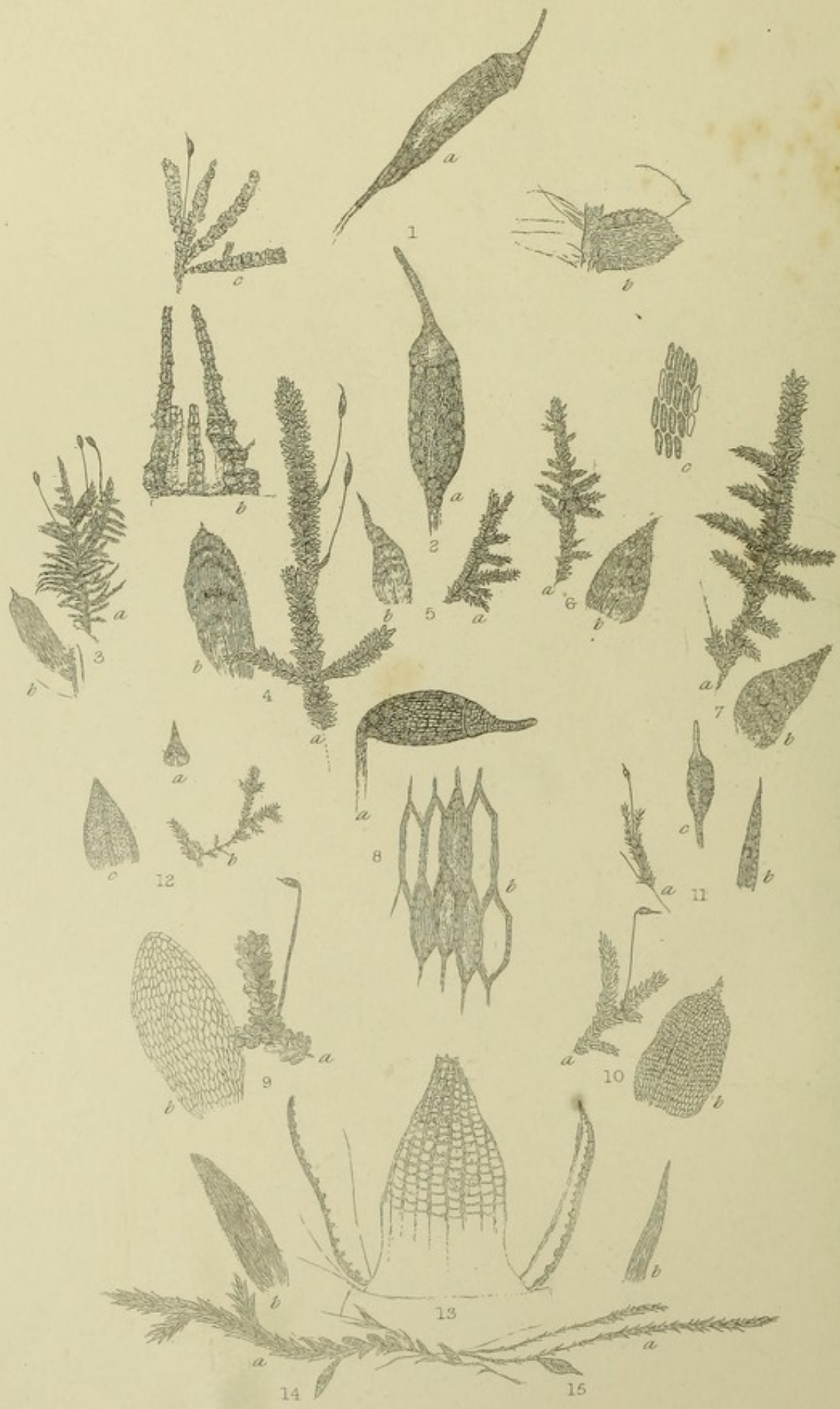


PLATE XXXIX.

OMALIEÆ, ETC.

FIG. 1. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Stems pinnate, capsule (*a*) erect; peristome double; leaves (*b*) complanate, elliptic.

FIG. 1. OMALIA TRICHOMANOIDES.

Blunt Fern Feather Moss (c).

Colour. Grass green.

Stems. Irregularly pinnate, very flat.

Leaves (b). Complanate, oval, oblong, obtuse, serrulate, nerved faintly half-way.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule on long seta, lid with oblique beak.

Winter.

Locality. Trees and rocks.

NECKERA.

FIG. 2. GENERIC CHARACTER.

Capsule erect, either immersed or on short seta. Peristome (*a*) double, outer teeth subulate, long, bent (*geniculate*) at the base, marked with a line; the inner of short alternating ciliary processes; lid with oblique beak. Leaves complanate, areolæ (*b*) small.

FIG. 3. NECKERA COMPLANATA.

Flat-leaved Neckera (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Pinnate, branches crowded, attenuated.

Leaves (b). Oblong, apiculate, not waved, base faintly two-nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule erect, elliptical, on long seta. Winter.

Locality. Trunks of trees.

FIG. 4. NECKERA CRISPA.

Crisped Neckera (a).

Colour. Brownish green.

Stems. Pinnate, many inches long; growing horizontally.

Leaves (b). Much waved, ovate-oblong, apiculate, faintly nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta long, capsule ovate, large. Winter.

Locality. Rocks and trunks of trees in mountainous districts.

FIG. 5. NECKERA PHILIPPEANA.

Bright Green Neckera (a).

Colour. Bright green.

Stems. Pinnate, branched much on one side.

Leaves (b). Waved, ovate-apiculate, serrulate above, faintly nerved, point long.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; capsule immersed.

Locality. Trunks of trees. Very rare.

FIG. 6. NECKERA PUMILA.

Dwarf Neckera (a).

Colour. Grey green.

Stems. Pinnate, branches short.

Leaves (b). Ovate-apiculate, waved, serrated, margin recurved, base two-nerved.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous; seta very short, capsule elliptical.

Locality. Trunks of trees.

FIG. 7. NECKERA PENNATA.

Feathered Neckera (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Pinnate, branches short.

Leaves (b). Ovate-acuminate, more curved on the upper than on the lower side, entire, nerveless.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule immersed.

Locality. Trunks of trees. Very rare.

HOOKERIEÆ.

FIG. 8. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Stems procumbent, or nearly erect, branched, complanate. Capsule (*a*) elliptical or ovate, horizontal, succulent, seta succulent, lid rostrate, calyptra mitriform. Peristome much like *Hypnum*, but the outer teeth in some species marked with two red ridges. Areolæ (*b*) very large. The whole plant extremely succulent, growing in wet places.

HOOKERIA.

FIG. 9. HOOKERIA LUCENS.

Shining Hookeria (a).

Colour. Whitish green.

Stems. Procumbent, branched, complanate.

Leaves (b). Roundish ovate, entire, nerveless, areolæ very beautiful and regular.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule black and shining, seta and calyptra white. Spring.

Locality. Damp shady places.

FIG. 10. HOOKERIA LETE-VIRENS.

Deep Green Hookeria (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Branched, complanate.

Leaves. Complanate, with a border, oval, acuminate, apex serrated, two-nerved. areolæ smaller than in *H. lucens*.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsule small, beak long. Winter.

Locality. Shady places; not common.

DALTONIA.

FIG. 11. DALTONIA SPLACHNOIDES.

Irish Daltonia (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Erect, tufted, branches fastigiatae.

Leaves (b). Spreading on all sides, crowded, erecto-patent, lanceolate, acuminate, almost hair-pointed, nerve ceasing below the apex.

Flowers and Fruit. Synoicous; capsule nearly erect, not symmetrical, apophysis short, lid long. Winter.

Locality. Moist rocks and on trees in sub-alpine districts.

CRYPTOTHECEÆ.

FIG. 12. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Stems from a creeping rhizoma, pinnate, capsule immersed, oval oblong, lid beaked, calyptra (*c*) conico-mitriform. Peristome double, outer teeth forming a cone when moist.

CRYPHEA HETEROMALLA.

Lateral Cryphæa (a).

Colour. Yellow green.

Stems. Procumbent, branched.

Leaves (b). Spreading, imbricated, ovate, concave, nerved more than half-way, margin recurved.

Flowers and Fruit. Monoicous; capsules many, on the upper side of the branches, oblong, immersed, calyptra brown, rough, covering the capsule. Spring.

Locality. Trunks of trees. Common. A variety with longer stems found in water.

FONTINALEÆ.

FIG. 13. CHARACTERISTICS OF ORDER.

Mosses growing in water, stems very long and branched, slender, floating, only rooted at the base, bare of leaves below. Leaves three-ranked, crowded, areolæ narrow. Capsule immersed, ovate or oval, pedicel rooted in the receptacle (*vaginula*). Calyptra small. Annulus none. Peristome (*Fig. 13*) large and very curious; bright red, the outer of sixteen teeth, united in pairs at the apex, with prominent bars internally, very long, subulate, hygroscopic, *incurved* when dry,

spreading when moist, contrary to the usual rule ; the inner a cone, sieve-like, with sixteen angles ; these being cilia, joined by cross-bars, and beset internally with spurs.

FIG. 14. FONTINALIS ANTIPYRETICA.

Incombustible Moss (a).

Colour. Grey green.

Stems. Very long, branched.

Leaves (b). Three-ranked, ovate-acuminate, large and coarse looking, margin folded in on one side, the same side folded on the same branch.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; capsule oval, brown, numerous, immersed.
Summer.

Locality. Common in water, and on wood by river banks.

FIG. 15. FONTINALIS SQUAMOSA.

Alpine Water Moss (a).

Colour. Dark green.

Stems. Very much branched, base filiform ; branches fasciculate.

Leaves (b). Lanceolate, concave.

Flowers and Fruit. Dioicous ; capsule oval, immersed ; rare. Summer.

Locality. Mountain streams. Common.

Dichelyma capillaceum, Bristly Water Moss, though included in the "Bryologia Britannica," we have not given here, as it is a doubtful native.

FINIS.

